

# ASU Main Faculty and Academic Professionals

---

The faculty and academic professionals listed are involved in undergraduate and graduate instruction and research.  
The year of first appointment follows the name. Emeriti are included.

## A

- Aannestad, Per** (1975), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Oslo (Norway); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Abbaszadegan, Morteza** (1999), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Montana; M.S., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Abele, Deborah** (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Vassar College
- Aberle, James T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Boston
- Abramson, Jay** (1999), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of New Hampshire
- Abston, Deborah** (1990), Associate Librarian, Access Services, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., M.S.L.S., Wayne State University
- Acereda, Alberto** (1998), Assistant Professor of Latin American Literature; Licenciado, University of Barcelona (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Acevedo, Roberto M.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Acharya, Raghunath** (1976), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Acker, Barbara** (1991), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Adams, Donna** (1983), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego
- Adams, James B.** (1996), Professor of Materials Engineering; Interim Codirector, Science and Engineering of Materials; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Adams, Karen L.** (1984), Professor of English; Director, Program for Southeast Asian Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Adelman, Madelaine** (1998), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; A.B., Ph.D., Duke University
- Adelson, Roger D.** (1974), Professor of History; B.A., George Washington University; B.Litt., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Aerni, Wayne** (1991), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Oregon; M.P.A., D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Agadjanian, Victor** (1995), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Moscow State University (Russia); M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Aguilar, John L.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Ahn, Seung C.** (1990), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Sogang University (Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Aiken, Leona S.** (1985), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Akins, William H.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver
- Alarcon, Ricardo O.** (1989), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Chile (Chile); Ph.D., Ohio University
- Alberts, Jess K.** (1989), Associate Professor of Communication; Director, Hugh Downs School of Human Communication; B.S.Ed., M.A., Abilene Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Alcock, John** (1972), Regents' Professor of Biology; B.A., Amherst College; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Alcorn, Marianne** (1981), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., University of Washington; M.L.S., University of Southern California
- Aldama, Arturo** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., Evergreen State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Aldrich, Frank T.** (1969), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Alexander, Robert J.** (1975), Professor of German; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Alford, Terry L.** (1993), Associate Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Alisky, Marvin** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Allee, David R.** (1991), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Allen, Craig M.** (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Linfield College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Ohio University
- Allen, James P.** (1989), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saint Joseph's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Allison, Maria T.** (1984), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Allstot, David J.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.S., University of Portland; M.S.E.E., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Alozie, Nicholas O.** (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Texas Southern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Dallas
- Alpers, Rojann** (1995), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

- Alquist, Lewis R.** (1984), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Altheide, David L.** (1973), Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Central Washington State College; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Alvarado, Ronald H.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Alvarez, Robert R. Jr.** (1989), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Amazeen, Eric P.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Amazeen, Polemnia G.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Ames, James G.** (1985), Senior Research Associate, Manufacturing Institute; B.S., San Diego State University
- Amundson, Susan** (1995), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Moorhead State University; M.B.A., College of St. Thomas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Anderson, Edward F.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School and Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden
- Anderson, Gary** (1975), Associate Professor of Reading and Library Science; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Anderson, Karen** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Anderson, Marcia L.** (1986), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., University of Michigan; M.L.S., Wayne State University
- Anderson, Melvin S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ed.D., University of Arkansas
- Anderson-Rowland, Mary R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; Associate Dean, Student Affairs and Special Programs; B.A., Hope College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Andress, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Angell, C. Austen** (1989), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Melbourne University (Australia); Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Anijar, Karen Z.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Appleton, Nicholas R.** (1972), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Dean, Teacher Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Aranda, Luis** (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.M., M.Ed., University of Arizona; J.D., Arizona State University
- Arciniega, G. Miguel** (1979), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.S., M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Arias, M. Beatriz** (1989), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Armbruster, Charlotte** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Armbruster, Dieter** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; Associate Chair, Graduate Studies; Abitur, Zeppelin, Gymnasium (Germany); Diplom, Ph.D., University of Tübingen (Germany)
- Armendt, Brad** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; Chair, Department of Philosophy; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Armstrong, Robert L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., State Teachers College of Iowa; M.S., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Arner, Douglas G.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Arnold, William E.** (1973), Professor of Communication; Director, Gerontology Program; B.S., M.A., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Arntzen, Charles J.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Aronson, Jerome M.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Arredondo, Patricia** (1999), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Kent State University; Ed.M., Boston College; Ed.D., Boston University
- Arreola, Daniel** (1990), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Hayward; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Arrowsmith, Ramon** (1995), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Arterian, Hannah** (1979), Professor of Law; Associate Dean, College of Law; B.A., Elmira College; J.D., University of Iowa
- Ashcraft, Robert F.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Director, Center for Nonprofit Leadership and Management Program; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ashcroft, Edward A.** (1988), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., Cantab (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Imperial College of London (United Kingdom)
- Ashe, Robert W.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Ashford, Jose B.** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.S.W., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University
- Ashforth, Blake** (1996), Professor of Management; B.Comm., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Ashley, Richard** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Atsumi, Takayori P.** (1968), Professor of Music; B.F.A., Kunitachi Music College (Japan); M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Augsburg, Tanya** (1997), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., New York University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University
- Aulerich, Christopher E.** (1989), Faculty Associate, Del E. Webb School of Construction
- Axelrod, Morris** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Axford, Roger W.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Azuma, Tamiko** (1998), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

## B

- Backer, Linda R.** (1997), Assistant Instructional Professional, College of Extended Education; Manager, Interdisciplinary Programs, Academic and Professional Programs, College of Extended Education; B.A., University of Colorado; M.S., Colorado State University
- Backhaus, Ralph A.** (1977), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Backus, Charles E.** (1968), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Provost, Arizona State University East; B.S.M.E., Ohio University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bacon, Catherine K.** (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., University of Minnesota
- Bacon, Sid P.** (1988), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.G.S., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Bacon, Thomas** (1993), Professor of Music; B.S., Oakland University
- Badger, William W.** (1985), Professor of Construction; Director, Del E. Webb School of Construction; B.S.M.E., Auburn University; M.S.C.E., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Baer, Steven M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bagwell, Marilyn** (1972), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Bahr, Donald M.** (1967), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Bailey, James E.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Baker, Aaron** (1992), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Baker, Brenda J.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Baker, Dale R.** (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A.T., Trenton State College; Ed.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Baker, Dwayne A.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Baker, Marc A.** (1988), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Balanis, Constantine A.** (1983), Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.E.E., University of Virginia; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Balasubramanian, Krishnan** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; M.Sc., Birla Institute of Technology Science (India); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Baldini, Pier Raimondo** (1978), Professor of Italian; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Ball, Terence** (1998), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ballew, Tad** (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., City University of New York
- Balling, Robert C.** (1987), Professor of Geography; Director, Climatology Laboratory; A.B., Wittenberg University; M.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Ballon-Aguirre, Enrique** (1992), Professor of Spanish; Bachiller en Letras, Bachiller en Derecho, University of Arequipa (Peru); Doctor en Literatura, National University of San Marcos (Peru); Doctorat en Études Iberiques, University of Paris III (France)
- Balogh, Stephen** (1998), Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bantz, Charles R.** (1986), Professor of Communication; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Baral, Chitta** (1999), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Barcelo, Hélène** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Ms.C., University of Quebec (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Bardrick, Richard A.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Barker, David** (1983), Professor of Theatre; B.S.E., Duquesne University; M.F.A., Rutgers, The State University
- Barkley, Margaret V.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Barlow, Richard B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Barnard, John P.** (1991), Associate Learning Resources Specialist, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.S., State University of New York; M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Barnes, Andrew** (1996), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Barona, Andrés** (1986), Professor of Education; B.S., M.Ed., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Barone, Thomas** (1990), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., University of New Orleans; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Barrera, Manuel** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Barrett, Marianne** (1994), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Kutztown University; M.P.S., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Barroll-Aschaffenburg, Rayna** (1980), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., University of Texas; D.M.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Bartels, Robert D.** (1981), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Stanford University
- Barto, Michelle** (1999), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Barton, C. Michael** (1987), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Collections Administrator; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Barton, John L.** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Bashford, Howard H.** (1997), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., Brigham Young University

- Batalden, Stephen K.** (1976), Professor of History; Coordinator of Russian, East European Studies Consortium; B.A., Augsburg College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Bates, Dawn W.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bates, Mary** 1996), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Colorado State University; M.F.A., Indiana University
- Baty, Wayne M.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Southwest Missouri State College; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Bauer, Ernst** (1990), Distinguished Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom., Dr. rer. nat., University of Munich (Germany)
- Baxter, Harry R.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., New York University; M.B.A., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.Tech., Arizona State University
- Bazzi, Rida** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Beals, Stephen P.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Calvin College; M.D., Wayne State University College of Medicine
- Beardmore, Gary D.** (1979), Associate Research Technologist of Geology; B.A., Arizona State University
- Bearup, Wylie K., Lt. Col.** (1997), Professor Emeritus of Military Science; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph. D., University of Illinois
- Beaudoin, Diane L.** (1996), Lecturer of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., North Carolina State University
- Beaudoin, Stephen P.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., North Carolina State University
- Beck, Lasca** (1984), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Texas Woman's University; M.S., Texas A&M University, Commerce
- Becker, R. James** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., M.A., Bradley University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Beckman, James R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bedard, Roger L.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.F.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Bedgood, Dan** (1997), Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., George Mason University; Ph.D., Montana State University
- Bedient, Jack D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; A.B., Albion College; M.B.S., Ed.D., University of Colorado
- Bedworth, David D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lamar College of Technology; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Beggs, Donald** (1999), Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Behrens, John T.** (1994), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., University of Notre Dame; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Bell, George H.** (1976–82; 1989), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.A., William Paterson College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Bell, James W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; A.B., Washburn University of Topeka; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Bell, Janet L.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Queens College, City University of New York; M.S.W., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Bell, John E.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Bell, Mary E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana State Teachers College; M.S., Butler University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bell, Shirley** (1988), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Cincinnati; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ed.D., West Virginia University
- Bellamy, Lynn** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Tulane University
- Belok, Michael V.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Benavides, Alfredo H.** (1988), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., Texas A&I University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bender, Bert A.** (1971), Professor of English; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Bender, Gordon L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., Iowa State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bender, Paul** (1984), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., Harvard University
- Benedict, Joel A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Benin, David B.** (1970), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Benin, Mary B.** (1979), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Bennett, ElDean** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bennett, Peter A.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Minnesota, Duluth; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Benzinger, Robert P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A.E., Chrysler Institute of Engineering
- Berch, Michael A.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., Columbia University
- Berens, Michael E.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Biology; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Berliner, David C.** (1987), Regents' Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Dean, College of Education; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Berman, David R.** (1966), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Rockford College; M.A., Ph.D., American University
- Berman, Neil S.** (1964), Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Bernal, Martha E.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bernard, Stephen Z.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University

- Bernardi, Jose** (1995), Associate Professor of Design; B.Arch., National University of Cordoba; M.S., University of Cincinnati
- Bernier, Allen** (1995), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh; M.A., Arizona State University
- Bernstein, Bianca L.** (1987), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Dean, Graduate College; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Bernstein, Mary** (1997), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Bertelsen, Wendle R.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Michigan; M.Arch., University of Arizona
- Bertrand, Cheryl** (1996), Administrative Assistant of Military Science; B.A.E., Arizona State University
- Bessom, Richard M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; A.B., Cornell University; M.B.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Betz, M. Austin** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Lock Haven State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; M.A.T., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Betz, Mathew J. III** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bhattacharya, Sourav** (1996), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Bhattacharjee, Anol** (1999), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Biblarz, Dora** (1980), Librarian; Associate Dean, Continuous Improvement/Total Quality Service; Acting Associate Dean, Video Resources; B.A., M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Davis
- Bickford, William B.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bieber, Allan L.** (1963), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee on Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.S., M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Bingham, Scott** (1989), Associate Research Scientist of Plant Biology; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Bird, Jonathan Paul** (1997), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; Bs.C., D.Phil., University of Sussex (United Kingdom)
- Birge, Edward A.** (1972), Associate Professor of Microbiology; Chair, Department of Microbiology; Codirector, Molecular Biosciences/Biotechnology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Birk, James P.** (1973), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Saint John's University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Birtcher, Craig R.** (1987), Assistant Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S., Arizona State University
- Bitner, Mary Jo** (1987), Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bitter, Gary G.** (1970), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Psychology in Education; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., Kansas State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Denver
- Bivona, Daniel** (1996), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., Brown University
- Bjork, Robert E.** (1983), Professor of English; Director, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Blackham, Garth J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Counselor of Education; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blackledge, Vernon O.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Illinois; M.S.E.E., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Blackson, Thomas** (1995), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., DePauw University; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
- Blair, Sampson Lee** (1995), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., M.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Blakemore, Arthur E.** (1979), Professor of Economics; Chair, Department of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Blancero, Donna** (1993), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., College of Old Westbury; M.S., New York Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blanchard, Jay S.** (1988), Professor of Education; M.S.T., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Blankenship, Robert E.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Nebraska Wesleyan College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Blasko, Vincent J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Bloom, Irene** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.A., M.S., University of Miami
- Blouin, Deborah K.** (1971), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Cedar Crest College; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Blount, Douglas J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Blumenfeld-Jones, Donald** (1990), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.F.A., Ed.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Boatsman, James R.** (1986), Peat Marwick Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boatsman, Joyce L.** (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy; B.S., Oklahoma State University; M.Tax., Arizona State University
- Bodell, Leonard S.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.D., New York Upstate Medical Center
- Bodman, Denise** (1996), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Boetto, Laurel B.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Bogardus, Clifton** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Biology; M.D., University of Rochester
- Bogart, Quentin J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.S., Fort Hayes State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boggs, Lohnie J.** (1959–65; 1966), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bohlender, George W.** (1977), Professor of Management; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.B.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bohlman, Herbert M.** (1964), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., B.S., Drake University; M.B.A., J.D., Indiana University
- Bolin, Robert** (1997), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado

- Bolton, Cynthia J.** (1997), Lecturer of Philosophy; B.G.S., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bonanni, Domenico** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Alberta (Canada); B.A., Arizona State University; M.L.I.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)
- Booksh, Karl S.** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Alaska; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Booth, James R.** (1980), Professor of Finance; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Borgo, Philip E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ohio State University
- Borovansky, Vladimir R.** (1968), Librarian, Collection Development; M.L.S., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Bortner, M.A.** (1979), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Edinboro State College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Washington University
- Bossen, Karen** (1997), Assistant Instructional Professional of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., Washington State University
- Boswell, Jacquelyn** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., Murray State University; M.M.E., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Boulin Johnson, Leonor** (1987), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; Director, African American Studies; B.S., East Tennessee State University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Bove, Frederick J.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bowers, Charles O.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Southeast Missouri State College; M.M., D.M.A., University of Rochester
- Boyd, Brian** (1996), Associate Professor of Management; Director, M.B.A. High Technology Program; B.S., Suffolk University; M.A., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Boyd, James H.** (1976), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Texas Christian University; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Texas
- Boyer, Don L.** (1988), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Chair, Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Boyer, Jay M.** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., Saint Louis University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Boyes, William J.** (1974), Professor of Economics; B.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Boyle, Bernard M.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Sydney (Australia); M.Arch., MA., Ph.D., Yale University
- Brack, O M Jr.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brada, Josef C.** (1978), Professor of Economics; Director, International Business Studies; B.S., M.A., Tufts University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Bramlett-Solomon, Sharon** (1986), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brandon, Tedd A.** (1981), Senior Research Professional, Bioengineering; Director, Animal Care Facility; B.S., University of California, Davis
- Brandt, Beverly K.** (1987), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Brandt, Elizabeth A.** (1974), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Braun, J. Jay** (1973), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Braver, Sanford L.** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Bray, Sandra** (1987), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.A., Ottawa University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brazel, Anthony J.** (1974), Professor of Geography; B.A., M.A., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Breckenridge, Jack D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Brem, Sarah Kate** (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bremner, Andrew** (1984), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Brenstuhl, Daniel C.** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ohio University; M.S., St. Bonaventure University; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Brennan, Patrick** (1996), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., Yale University; M.A., University of Toronto; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Briggs, John M.** (1999), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.Sc., Pittsburg State University; Ph.D., University of Arkansas
- Briley, Lane D.** (1970), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Arizona State University
- Brilleslyper, Michael A.** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; First Year Mathematics Coordinator; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Brillhart, Barbara** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Brink, Jean R.** (1974), Professor of English; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Britton, Daniel R.** (1976), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Colorado
- Britton, David** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., North Texas State University
- Broadley, Hugh T.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Park College; M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., New York University
- Brooks, Daniel G.** (1981), Associate Professor of Decision Analysis; Director, Executive M.B.A. Program; B.S., M.S., Colorado School of Mines; M.B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Broome, Benjamin J.** (1999), Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Georgia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Brose, Marianna F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of William and Mary; Diploma, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (United Kingdom); M.A., Arizona State University
- Brown, Alan R.** (1968), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Brown, Brent W.** (1972), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Brown, Claudia** (1998), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Brown, David E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., San Jose State College
- Brown, Duane** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Brown, Jean C.** (1991), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Montevallo; M.A., University of Tennessee; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Brown, Stephen W.** (1974), Professor of Marketing; Edward M. Carson Chair of Services Marketing; Director, Center for Services Marketing and Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brown, Theodore M.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Brown, William A.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Northeastern University; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University
- Broyles, Susan M.** (1984), Librarian; B.A., Florida State University; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Bruhn, Karen** (1998), Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; Faculty Chair, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Brune, Daniel C.** (1986), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bruning, Dennis R.** (1984), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., M.L.S., University of Illinois
- Bruns, Gilbert H.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.Ed., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Brunson-Hadley, Judy L.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brush, Thomas A.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Educational Technology; B.A., M.S., Potsdam College of SUNY; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Bryan, Harvey** (1999), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Arizona State University; M.Arch., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California Berkeley
- Bryan, Karen M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Music; Coordinator of Undergraduate Academic Advisement; B.M., Georgia State University, Atlanta; M.A., University of Georgia, Atlanta; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bryan, Tanis** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bryant, Fred O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Springfield College; M.S., University of Illinois; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Brzydu, Stephanie** (1995), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.S.W., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Buckingham, Willis J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Buley, Jerry L.** (1973), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Burdick, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Burg, B. Richard** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Western State College of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgess, Paul L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgoyne, Edward E.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Burke, Janet M.** (1996), Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; Associate Dean, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., Wells College; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burke, Rebecca J.** (1981), Librarian; Head, Government Documents/Map Collection; B.A., San Jose State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Burkett, Lee N.** (1974), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Burnham, Maralou E.** (1988), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; B.A., University of Southern California; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burns, Elizabeth K.** (1983), Professor of Geography; Director, Center for Advanced Transportation Research; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Burrows, Veronica** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Burstein, David** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wesleyan University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Burstein, Karen** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A.E., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burt, Donald M.** (1974), Professor of Geology; A.B., Princeton University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Burch, Mark** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., Angelo State University; M.S., University of North Texas, Denton
- Burton, Dora** (1976), Assistant Professor of Russian; M.D., First Leningrad and Kazan Medical Institute (Russia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Burton, Foster M.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Buseck, Peter R.** (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; B.A., Antioch College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Bush, Jeffrey E.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Music Education; B.M., M.M., Northern Illinois University, De Kalb; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bustoz, Joaquin** (1975), Professor of Mathematics; Director, SUMS Institute; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Butler, Jay Q.** (1972), Associate Professor of Real Estate; Director, Arizona Real Estate Center; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Butler-Diaz, Jacqueline** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., B.S., M.A., Arizona State University

## C

**Cabianca, William A.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.Ed., Gonzaga University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Washington State University

- Cady, Linell E.** (1983), Professor of Religious Studies; Associate Dean, Administration and Personnel, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Newton College; M.T.S., Th.D., Harvard University
- Cafarella, Robert J.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Northeastern University; M.U.P., New York University
- Cage, Gary** (1998), Faculty Associate of Microbiology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Calkins, Jerry M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park; M.D., University of Arizona
- Callarman, Thomas E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Management; Associate Dean, Student Support Services, Graduate College; B.B.A., West Texas State University; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Calleros, Charles R.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; J.D., University of California, Davis
- Cameron, Theresa** (1997), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.U.P., University of Michigan; D.Des., Harvard University
- Campbell, Ashley** (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Trinity College; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Campbell, Gary L.** (1997), Fine Arts Specialist; B.A., M.F.A., University of Southern California
- Campbell, Heather E.** (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.Phil., Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University
- Campos-Outcalt, Douglas** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., M.P.A., Arizona State University; M.D., University of Arizona College of Medicine
- Canary, Daniel J.** (1999), Professor of Communication; B.A., California State University, Fullerton; M.A., California State University, Fullerton, and University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Candan, Kasim Selcuk** (1997), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Bilkent University (Turkey); Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Candela, Giuseppe** (1995), Assistant Professor of Italian; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Candelaria, Cordelia C.** (1992), Professor of English and Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Canovas, Frédéric** (1999), Assistant Professor of French; Diplôme d'Études Universitaires Générales de Lettres Modernes, Maîtrise de Lettres Modernes, Diplôme d'Études Approfondies de Lettres Modernes, Lyon University (France); Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Canright, James E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.A., Miami University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Capco, David G.** (1984), Professor of Biology; B.S., Edinboro State College; M.S., University of Houston; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Capone, Jeffrey M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Vermont; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University
- Cardy, Robert L.** (1988), Professor of Management; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Carlson, A. Cheree** (1988), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Colorado State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Carlson, Ingeborg L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; Abitur, Hölderlin School (Germany); Vorsemaster and cand.phil., University of Heidelberg (Germany); Dr. phil., University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (Germany)
- Carlson, Marilyn** (1995), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Central Missouri State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Carlson, Ron** (1986), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Utah
- Carlyle, Matthew W.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Carney, James D.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A. equivalent, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Roosevelt University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Carpenter, Ellon D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Carpenter, Ray W.** (1981), Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Carr, Christopher** (1985), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Carrington, Jane M.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania
- Carroll, Kevin K.** (1975), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Canisius College; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Carroll, Steven** (1985), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Carter, Joseph R.** (1991), Professor of Supply Chain Management; Chair, Department of Supply Chain Management; National Association of Purchasing Management Professor; B.S., M.B.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Carter, Phillip L.** (1995), Professor of Supply Chain Management; Harold E. Fearon Chair, Purchasing Management; Director, Center for Advanced Purchasing Studies; B.S.E.E., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Carver, George L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Classical Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; S.T.B., Saint Mary's Seminary; Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Casanova, Ursula** (1987), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., State University of New York, Brockport; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Casavantes, Michael D.** (1990), Lecturer of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., New Mexico State University
- Case, James L.** (1969), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director of Clinical Services; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cassidy, Virginia L.** (1988), Librarian Emeritus; A.B., Oberlin College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Castaneda, Eddie** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Castle, Gregory** (1992), Associate Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Fresno; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Castro, Felipe G.** (1991), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S.W., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Washington



- Caudle, M. Tyler** (1997), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of North Carolina, Charlotte; Ph.D., Duke University
- Cavanaugh, Ellen May** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Phoenix; M.S., University of Arizona
- Cavender, Gray** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Tennessee; M.S., Middle Tennessee State University; Ph.D., Florida State University; J.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Cavinato, Joseph L.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., B.A., M.B.A., American University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Cayer, N. Joseph** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cervený, Randall S.** (1986), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Cesarotti, Evelyn L.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of West Florida; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cesta, John R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Capital University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Cevette, Michael J.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Nevada, Las Vegas; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Chade, Hector A.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Economics; Licenciado en Economía, National University of Cuyo (Argentina); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Chakrabarti, Chaitali** (1990), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Chalasaní, Prasad** (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur (India); Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University
- Chamberland, Bertrand L.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., St. Anselm's College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** (1986), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Chambers, Anthony** (1998), Professor of Japanese; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Chance, John K.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; Chair, Department of Anthropology; A.B., University of Pennsylvania; A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Chancy, Myriam** (1997), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Dalhousie University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Chander, Anupam** (1999), Associate Professor of Law; A.B., Harvard University; J.D., Yale University
- Chandler, Douglas E.** (1980), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Rochester; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Chang, Yung** (1996), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; M.D., Beijing Medical College (China); Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Chapman, Jeffrey** (1999), Professor of Public Affairs, Director, School of Public Affairs; A.B., Occidental College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Chapsky, Lars** (1998), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Chartier, George M.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Chasey, Allan D.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Air Force Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Chasey, Eugene F.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Chassin, Laurie** (1979), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Chattopadhyay, Aditi** (1990), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul** (1985), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Central State University, Oklahoma; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Chawla, Nikhilesh** (1993), Assistant Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Chen, Kang Ping** (1991), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Peking University (China); Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Chen, Nai-Kuang** (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.B.A., Soochow University (Taiwan); M.S., George Washington University; Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Chen, Stanley S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Diploma, Taipei Institute of Technology (Taiwan); M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Chenoweth, Timothy** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., U.S. Coast Guard Academy; M.B.A., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Childress, Nancy** (1991), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., B.S.Ed., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Chilton, Leslie Anne** (1998), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Student Success Curriculum; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Chlistowa, Xenia** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Dance
- Choi, Hyaewool** (1998), Assistant Professor of Korean; B.A., M.A., Yonsei University (Korea); Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Choi, Jaehoon** (1989), Assistant Research Engineer, Telecommunication Research Center; B.S., Han-Yang University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Choi, Kwan-Yiu** (1987), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; B.S., The Chinese University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); M.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Choi, Thomas** (1998), Associate Professor of Management and Supply Chain Management; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Chou, Ju-Hsi** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., University of Kentucky; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Christensen, George** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Christensen, Philip R.** (1987), Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Christian, Charles W.** (1985), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., University of Georgia; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Christie, James F.** (1988), Professor of Reading Education; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

- Christine, Carol J.** (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A.; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D. University of Arizona
- Christine, Ray O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; A.B., A.M., Northern Colorado University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Christopher, F. Scott** (1986), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Chubrich, Robert E.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Church, Kathleen K.** (1969), Professor of Biology; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Cialdini, Robert B.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Claiborn, Charles D.** (1990), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Clark, Geoffrey A.** (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clark, James C.** (1978), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry
- Clark, Robert C.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus., Central Methodist College; S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary
- Clark, William Dennis** (1976), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Clarke-Steffen, Laura** (1994), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., Oregon Health Sciences University
- Clay, J. Eugene** (1993), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clewell, Paul J.** (1988), Faculty Research Associate, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Leicester (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University College (United Kingdom)
- Clinton, Steven R.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of South Carolina; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Clothier, Ronald R.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Biology; A.B., Fresno State College; M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Cluff, Gordon L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Cobas, José A.** (1975), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Maryville College; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Cocchiarella, Martha** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Cochran, Douglas** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; M.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cochran, Jeffery K.** (1984), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.N.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Cochran, John A.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; A.B., Drake University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cocke, Robert D.** (1983), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Codell, Julie F.** (1991), Professor of Art; Director, School of Art; A.B., Vassar College; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Coghlan, William A.** (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Montana College of Mineral Science and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Cogley, Timothy** (1999), Associate Professor of Economics; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Cohen, Herbert G.** (1978), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Muhlenberg College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Cohen, Stewart M.** (1989), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cohn, Sanford J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Special Education and Psychology in Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Cokar-Molani, Tanseela** (1997), Faculty Associate of Design; M.E.D., University of Calgary (Canada)
- Colby, Arthur L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Cole, V. Scott** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Coles, Jeffrey L.** (1994), Professor of Finance; B.A. Pomona College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Colina, Sonia** (1997), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of Compostela (Spain); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Collins, Daniel L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Stanford University; M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Collins, James P.** (1975), Professor of Biology; Chair, Department of Biology; B.S., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Collins, Michael** (1996), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.E.P., Arizona State University
- Collofello, James S.** (1979), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Comeaux, Malcolm L.** (1969), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Comfort, Joseph R.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Ripon College; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University
- Conrad, Cheryl D.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Conrow, Jane A.** (1968), Associate Dean, Library Services; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Cook, Edward A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Washington State University; M.L.A., Utah State University
- Cook, Jeffrey** (1961), Regents' Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.Arch., Pratt Institute
- Cook, Jodi A.** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Loyola College, Baltimore; M.Aud., University of South Carolina; Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Cook, Paul** (1987), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cook, Phil A.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Cook, Suzanne M.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Texas Tech University
- Cooper, Allene** (1997), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Coor, Lattie F.** (1990), Professor of Public Affairs; President of the University; A.B., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Corbin, Charles B.** (1982), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Corder, Brice W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Lynchburg College; M.Ed., Ed.D., Temple University
- Corey, Constance H.** (1973), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., Denison University; M.L.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Corey, Frederick C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; Associate Dean, College of Public Programs; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Corman, Steven R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Corse, Taylor** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Cosand, Walter A.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Rochester
- Cota-Cárdenas, Margarita** (1981), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., California State University, Turlock; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Couch, Sanford C.** (1962), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Coudart, Anick G.** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Paris (France)
- Coudert, Allison** (1989), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Vassar College; Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Coudroglou, Alik** (1971), Professor of Social Work; B.A., College of Saint Benedict; M.S.W., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; D.S.W., Columbia University
- Coursen, Jerry** (1987), Adjunct Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cowgill, George L.** (1990), Professor of Anthropology; A.M., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cowley, Anne P.** (1983), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wellesley College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Cowley, John M.** (1969), Regents' and Galvin Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., D.Sc., University of Adelaide (Australia); Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Cox, Jerry R.** (1984), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Cox, Ronnie R.** (1987), Clinical Associate Professor of African American Studies; B.S., Fayetteville University; M.S., University of North Carolina; Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Craft, Elizabeth H.** (1982), Senior Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Director, Distance Learning Technology, College of Extended Education; B.F.A., Ohio University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Craft, John E.** (1973), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.F.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Crafts-Brandner, Steven** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., Western Kentucky University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Cranmer, William H.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., University of Akron; M.S., Case Western Reserve University
- Crawford, John E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Creath, J. Richard** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Knox College; M.A. (Phil.), M.A. (Hist./Phil.Sci.), Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Creighton, Judith M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Crewe, Katherine** (1998), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Rhodes University (South Africa); M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cristo, Debora J.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Tulsa; M.A., Arizona State University
- Crittenden, W. Jackson** (1988), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Tufts University; M.Ed., Harvard University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Croft, Lee B.** (1973), Professor of Russian; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Cronin, John R.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., College of Wooster; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Cronkite, Walter** (1986), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication
- Cross, James** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Crouch, Peter E.** (1985), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Dean, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Warwick (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Harvard University
- Crowder, Troy F.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa
- Crowe, Barbara J.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Music Therapy; B.M., M.M., Michigan State University
- Crowley, Sharon** (1998), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Crozier, Peter A.** (1987), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science, B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Glasgow (United Kingdom)
- Culbertson, Robert J.** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Kent State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, University Park
- Cummings, Lawrence T.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Curran, Mark J.** (1968), Professor of Spanish and Portuguese; B.S., Rockhurst College; Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Cutler, Lorraine M.** (1991), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Phoenix

**Czygrinow, Andrzej M.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Adam Mickiewicz University (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., Emory University

## D

**D'Andrea, Frank L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University

**D'Angelo, Frank J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., Tulane University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

**Daane, Calvin J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

**Dagger, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Missouri, St. Louis; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

**Dahl, Richard C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., B.L.S., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Catholic University of America

**Daley, J. Michael** (1978), Professor of Social Work; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.S.W., Saint Louis University; M.S., University of Pittsburgh; D.S.W., Tulane University

**Dagleish, Donald D.** (1962), Professor of Military Science; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Colorado

**Dallyn, Selwyn L.** (1983), Clinical Professor of Law; B.A., Graceland College; J.D., University of Iowa

**Dalton, Kevin Andrew** (1994), Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., Columbia University; M.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Virginia

**Damrel, David W.** (1997), Lecturer of Religious Studies; B.A., B.J., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Duke University

**Daniel, Norman E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Indiana University

**Dannenfeldt, Karl H.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of History; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; A.B., Valparaiso University; M.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., University of Chicago

**Dantico, Marilyn** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Florida State University

**Darst, Paul W.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Akron; Ph.D., Ohio State University

**Dasgupta, Partha** (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook

**Datta, Manjira** (1995), Assistant Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., Cornell University

**Dauber, M. Robert** (1990), Associate Clinical Professor of Law; Director of Mediation Clinic; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Arizona State University

**Dauten, Joel J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

**Davey, William G.** (1976), Associate Professor of communication; Director, International Programs; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

**David, Julia Smith** (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

**Davidson, Elizabeth T.** (1986), Research Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., Mount Union College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University

**Davidson, Joseph K.** (1973), Professor of Engineering; B.M.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., Ohio State University

**Davila, Eduardo** (1998), Lecturer of Management; B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.B.A., Arizona State University

**Davis, Frank S.** (1978), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S.E., Arizona State University

**Davis, George R.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Arizona

**Davis, Joseph M.** (1975), Associate Professor of Real Estate; B.S., University of South Carolina; M.B.A., Texas A&I University; Ph.D., University of Georgia

**Davis, Keith** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Ohio State University

**Davis, Mary C.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

**Davis, Olga Idriss** (1998), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.S., University of Redlands; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

**Davis, Robert E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

**Davis, Thomas J.** (1996), Professor of History; A.B., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University; J.D., University of Buffalo, New York

**Day, Thomas** (1995), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Colorado State University

**de Jesús, Melinda** (1999), Assistant Professor of Asian Pacific American Studies Program; B.A., Lehigh University; M.A., University of York (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz

**de Marneffe, Peter** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Harvard University

**de Matties, Nicholas** (1974), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology

**Deach, Dorothy F.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Deal, Clarice** (1996), Instructor of Portuguese; B.A., Organização Santa Marensense de Educação e Cultura, São Paulo (Brazil); M.Ed., Arizona State University

**Dean, Arthur G.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University

**DeBano, Leonard F.** (1983), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

**Debenport, Sylvia** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., B.M., M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington

**DeFato, Rosalinda** (1970), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Saint John's University; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles

**DeGraftenreid, Don** (1990), Senior Research Administrator, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; Manager, Technical Transportation Program; B.S.C.E., New Mexico State University

- DeGraw, Bette F.** (1986), Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Associate Professor of Public Affairs; Dean, College of Extended Education; Director, Downtown Center, College of Extended Education; B.A., Thiel College; M.S.W., Rutgers, The State University; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- DeLamotte, Eugenia** (1997), Associate Professor of English; A.B., Duke University; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- DeLibero, Joseph** (1996), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Iona College; M.S., Purdue University
- Dellheim, Charles J.** (1980), Professor of History; Director, Interdisciplinary Humanities Program; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- DeLorenzo, Lisa C.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A.U.A., Saint Louis University; M.A., M.P.P.A., Ph.D., University of Missouri, St. Louis
- DeMars, James R.** (1981), Professor of Music; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- DeMassa, Thomas A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Demeke, Howard J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., San Francisco State College; M.S., Ed.D., University of Southern California
- DeNardo, Dale** (1998), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., D.V.M., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Denhardt, Janet** (1995), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Washington State University; M.P.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Denhardt, Robert** (1999), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Western Kentucky University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- DeSerpa, Allan C.** (1975), Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Detrie, Thomas** (1984), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Louisiana Tech University
- Deviche, Pierre** (1999), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., Ph.D., University of Liege (Belgium)
- Devlin, John** (1998), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Dey, Sandwip** (1987), Professor of Materials Engineering; B.Tech., Banares Hindu University (India); M.S., Ph.D., Alfred University
- Dezelsky, Thomas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.A., University of Michigan; H.S.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Di Gangi, Samuel** (1990), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.A., University of Pittsburgh; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dickerson, Sherry S.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Lamar University; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Dierig, David A.** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Dietrich, Suzanne Wagner** (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Dirksen, Shannon Ruff** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Ditsworth, Richard L.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Iowa State College; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Dittert, Alfred E. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Doak, R. Bruce** (1991), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Doan, Jerry** (1979), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M., North Texas State University; D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Doane, Winifred W.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., Hunter College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., Yale University
- Doebler, Bettie Anne** (1971), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Doig, Stephen** (1996), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Dartmouth
- Dollin, Michael** (1989), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Coordinator, Joint Urban Design Program; Urban Designer, Joint Urban Design Studio; B.S.L.A., University of Arizona
- Donelson, Kenneth L.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Dooley, Kevin** (1997), Professor of Industrial Engineering and Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Dorman, Michael F.** (1976), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Dorn, Ronald I.** (1988), Professor of Geography; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Dorson, William J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Bioengineering; B.Ch.E., M.Ch.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Doty, Roxanne L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Doubek, Dennis L.** (1976), Associate Research Specialist, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Douglas, Michael E.** (1986), Museum Professional, Curator of Collections, Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Louisville; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Dover, C.J.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Communication; B.A., Kent State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University
- Dow, John** (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Dowling, Karen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dowling, Thomas E.** (1988), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Downs, Catherine A.** (1983), Clinical Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Downs, Floyd L.** (1988), Lecturer of Mathematics; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Columbia University
- Doyle, David E.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., California State University, Chico
- Doyle, Donald P.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

- Doyle, Roy P.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Drake, Jackson M.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Dreyfoos, Dale** (1994), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Florida State University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin
- Driscoll, Michael F.** (1971), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Saint John's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Droopad, Ravindranath** (1989), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; Ph.D, Imperial College, University of London (United Kingdom)
- Duane, Drake D.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; A.B., University of Michigan; M.D., Wayne State University
- Dubie, Norman** (1978), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Dudek, Leona M.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., National College of Education; M.A., Arizona State University
- Dueck, Patricia** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., Northern Arizona University
- Duerden, Sarah J.** (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., University of Sheffield, (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Duffy, Dennis M.** (1977), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Dugan, Jeanne** (1994), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Duman, Tolga** (1998), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Bilkent University (Turkey); M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University
- Dumka, Larry E.** (1991), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Simon Fraser University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Duncan, Kate C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Dundas, Mary Jane** (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; J.D., Loyola Marymount University
- Durand, Barbara A.** (1992), Professor of Nursing; Dean, College of Nursing; B.S., College of Saint Teresa; M.S., University of California, San Francisco; Ed.D., University of San Francisco
- Durrenberger, Robert W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Moorhead State College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Dutrisac, Gordon** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Noble Reference Services; B.A., Laurentian University (Canada); M.L.I.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)
- Dwyer, Karen** (1994), Lecturer of English; B.A., Lamar University; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Dyer, Timothy J.** (1998), Clinical Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- E**
- Eck, Roger** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Computer Information Systems; B.S.Ch.E., Clarkson College of Technology; M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Tulane University
- Eckard, Bonnie** (1996), Professor of Theatre; Chair, Department of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Denver
- Eckert, Thomas W.** (1971), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Edelsky, Carole** (1976), Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Eder, James F. Jr.** (1975), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Edwards, Gus** (1988), Associate Professor of Theatre
- Edwards, John L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; B.S., Ball State University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Eeds, Maryann H.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; B.S., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Eisenberg, Nancy H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ekmanis, Rolfs** (1963), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- El-Ghazaly, Samir M.** (1988), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., Cairo University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- El-Sharawy, El-Badawy** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Mansoura University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Ellin, Nan** (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Elliott, Charles S.** (1989), Director, Center for Professional Development; B.M.E., General Motors Institute; M.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Ellis, Andrew W.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Ellis, Robert H.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University
- Ellman, Ira Mark** (1978), Professor of Law; B.A., Reed College; M.A., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ellram, Lisa M.** (1990), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S.B., M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Ellsworth, Lola M.** (1938), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.A., Columbia University
- Elman, Colin** (1998), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Nottingham University (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Elman, Miriam Fendius** (1995), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Hebrew University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Elmore, James W.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., University of Nebraska; M.S., Columbia University
- Elser, James J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Elser, Monica M.** (1996), Academic Associate, Education Liaison; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; M.Ed., Arizona State University

**Engel, Glorianne** (1982), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

**Engelhardt, Florence P.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., College of Mount Saint Vincent; M.S.S., Fordham University

**Enz, Billie J.** (1990), Director, Professional Field Experience; Director, Initial Teacher Certification and Induction Programs; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Erickson, Mary L.** (1990), Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

**Erno, Richard B.** (1957–62; 1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

**Ernzen, James J.** (1996), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

**Escobar, Edward J.** (1993), Associate Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies and History; B.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

**Estrada, Ana** (1996), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of the Pacific; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

**Etnier, Jennifer L.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Etter, Patricia A.** (1988), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.L.S., University of Arizona

**Evancho, Dustin** (1999), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., University of Arizona

**Evans, Donovan L.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; Director, Center for Research on Education in Science, Mathematics, Engineering, and Technology; B.S.M.E., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Northwestern University

**Evans, John X.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Holy Cross College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

**Eveland, Charles** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Maryland; M.S., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Ewan, Joseph** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.D., Arizona State University; M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley

**Ewing, Alison** (1993), Law Librarian, Circulation/Reference; B.A., M.L.S., University of Michigan

**Eyring, LeRoy** (1961), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

## F

**Faas, Larry A.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; B.S., Iowa State University; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., Utah State University

**Fabes, Richard A.** (1983), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; Chair, Department of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Colorado; M.S., Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

**Fabricius, William** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Boston College; M.S., Wheelock College; Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Facinelli, Diane A.** (1993), Senior Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Faeth, Stanley H.** (1980), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Florida State University

**Fafitis, Apostolos** (1984), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.E., Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki (Greece); M.Eng., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University

**Fagan, William** (1996), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington

**Fahlman, Betsy** (1988), Professor of Art; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Delaware

**Faith, Roger L.** (1981), Professor of Economics; B.A., St. Mary's College of California; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

**Falconer, Steven E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

**Fall, Patricia L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., Prescott College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

**Faltis, Christian J.** (1991), Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

**Faltz, Leonard M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., City University of New York; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

**Fan, Genghua** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Masters, Institute of Systems Science (China); M.A., Chinese Academy of Science (China); Ph.D., University of Waterloo (Canada)

**Farber, Bernard** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., Roosevelt University; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago

**Fargotstein, Barbara P.** (1988), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.N., University of California, Los Angeles

**Farin, Gerald** (1987), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Braunschweig (Germany)

**Farmer, Frank D.** (1970), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington

**Farmer, Jack D.** (1998), Professor of Geology; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

**Farnsworth, Bill** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Massachusetts; M.S.N., University of Evansville

**Fausel, Donald F.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; A.B., S.T.B., S.T.L., Saint Mary's University; M.S.W., Fordham University; D.S.W., Columbia University

**Fearon, Harold E.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Purchasing Management; National Association of Purchasing Management Professor; B.S., M.B.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

**Fehr, Fred S.** (1971), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

**Feldhaus, Anne** (1981), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Manhattanville College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

**Feldman, Patricia A.** (1990), Associate Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Director, Academic and Professional Programs, College of Extended Education; B.S., M.Ed., Colorado State University

**Feldstein, Alan** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

- Feller, Joseph M.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Harvard University
- Fenske, Robert H.** (1974), Professor of Higher and Post-Secondary Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Higher and Post-Secondary Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Fernando, Harindra** (1984), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Center for Environmental Fluid Dynamics; B.Sc., University of Sri Lanka (Sri Lanka); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Ferrall, J. Eleanor** (1969), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; A.B., Heidelberg College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Ferraro, Kathleen** (1982), Associate Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ferris, Jean** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Michigan; M.A., Arizona State University
- Ferry, David K.** (1983), Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fessenden, Tracy** (1994), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Fewell, Jennifer H.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Figueira-McDonough, Josephina** (1990), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Lisbon (Portugal); M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Filley, Richard D.** (1985), Associate Administrative Professional; Director, Arizona State University Industrial Fellows Program; B.S., University of Washington
- Findler, Nicholas V.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)
- Fine, Robert** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Sociology; B.A., Boston University; M.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., New York University
- Finer, Neal** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fink, Jonathan** (1982), Professor of Geology; Vice Provost for Research; B.A., Colby College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Firestone, Melvin M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Firestone, Sharon A.** (1977), Law Librarian, Acquisitions and Serials; B.A., M.L.S., University of Washington; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fischman, Gustavo E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Fish-Ewan, Rebecca** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Fisher, Marvin M.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., A.M., Wayne University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Fisher, Stuart G.** (1976), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.A., Wake Forest College; Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Fisher, Teresa** (1995), Assistant Professor of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Fisk, R. Leighton** (1979), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Fitch, Frank W.** (1997), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; M.S., M.D., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Fitch, Gregory W.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Western Washington State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Fitzgerald, Mary** (1998), Senior Lecturer of Dance; B.A., University of Maine; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Flaherty, Richard E.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Fleming, Robert C.** (1974), Professor of Music; Assistant Director of Bands; B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania; M.F.A., Carnegie-Mellon University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Fletcher, Grant** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Illinois Wesleyan University; M.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Flores, Alfinio** (1992), Professor of Mathematics Education; B.Sc., M.Sc., National University of Mexico (Mexico); Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Florschuetz, Leon W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Flynn, Jenny** (1998), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services and Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies Program; B.A., Vassar College; M.S., M.F.A., University of Montana
- Flys, Michael J.** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Licenciado en Filosofía y Letras, Doctor en Filosofía y Letras, University of Madrid (Spain)
- Foard, Fumiko** (1990), Lecturer of Japanese; B.A., Keio Gijuku University (Japan); M.A., Arizona State University
- Foard, James** (1977), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Follet, Robert E.** (1995), Librarian; Head, Music Library; B.Mus., Oberlin College; M.Mus., University of Illinois; M.L.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Forsyth, Ben R.** (1992), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Vice President and Provost, Arizona State University West; Senior Executive Assistant to the President; M.D., New York University College of Medicine
- Foster, David William** (1964), Regents' Professor of Spanish; Chair, Department of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Fotsch, Paul Mason** (1999), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., M.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Fouquette, Martin J. Jr.** (1965), Associate Professor of Biology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fowler, John W.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Fox, Peter** (1990), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Francis, Karl E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Francisco, Wilson A.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Puerto Rico (Puerto Rico); Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Frasch, Wayne D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Hope College; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Frasier, James E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., University of Michigan; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado



- Freeman, Donald J.** (1989), Professor of Education; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Freund, John E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Fritzemeyer, Joseph R.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., Baylor University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Texas
- Fronsk, Jeanne Otis** (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., DePaul University; B.F.A., Denison University; M.F.A., Ohio State University
- Frosch, Cynthia** (1999), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Maryland, Baltimore; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Champaign
- Frost, Melvin Jesse** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Frost, Michael D.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Fry, Harold** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; M.E., University of Wyoming; M.S., University of Colorado
- Fry, Jana** (1995), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture, University Geographic Information Systems Coordinator; B.A., University of Denver; M.E.P., Arizona State University
- Fry, Warren D.** (1974), Learning Resources Specialist Emeritus; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fuchs, Jacob** (1951), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., New York University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Fuchs, Rachel G.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Boston University; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Fulginiti, Laura C.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., The Colorado College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Fullerton, Bill J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma
- Fullinwider, S. Pendleton** (1967), Professor Emeritus of History; B.S., United States Naval Academy; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Furnish, Dale Beck** (1970), Professor of Law; A.B., Grinnell College; J.D., University of Iowa; LL.M., University of Michigan
- Furuta, Kenneth** (1990), Associate Librarian, Government Documents; A.B., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.Admin., University of California, Riverside; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Fuse, Montye** (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Fussel, Paul S.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Montana State University; M.E., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University
- G**
- Gaffney, Philip D.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northern Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa
- Gage, Leo** (1999), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., United States Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs
- Gaines, Sylvia W.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gale, Betty J.** (1982), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego
- Galician, Mary-Lou** (1983), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Long Island University, Brooklyn; M.S., Syracuse University; Ed.D., Memphis State University
- Gallinger, George W.** (1977), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., Waterloo Lutheran University (Canada); M.B.A., York University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Gammage, Grady Jr.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Occidental College; J.D., Stanford University
- Gannod, Barbara D. Birchler** (1998), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., Calvin College; M.Sc., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Gannod, Gerald C.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Garcia, Antonio A.** (1989), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Garcia, Nelda C.** (1973–75; 1986), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.S., M.A., Texas Woman's University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Garcia, Phyllis M.** (1992), Clinical Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., University of Southern Colorado; M.A., Adams State College; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Garcia-Fernandez, Carlos** (1990), Associate Professor of Spanish; M.A., University Pontifica of Salamanca (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Garcia-Pichel, Ferran** (1999), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., M.S., Autonomous University of Barcelona, Bellaterra (Spain); Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Gardner, Carl L.** (1994), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Duke University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Garnero, Edward** (1999), Assistant Professor of Geology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Garrity, Marjorie L.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Bridgeport; M.S., Case Western Reserve University
- Gasowski, Ronald E.** (1971), Professor of Art; B.S.D., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of Washington
- Geiger, Karen** (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy; B.S., University of Nevada; M.S., Arizona State University
- Gelb, Anne** (1998), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Sc.M., Ph.D., Brown University
- Gentrup, William F.** (1991), Associate Research Administrator, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- George, Lisa** (1999), Assistant Professor of Classics; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College
- Gerdas, Karen E.** (1995), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S., Florida State University; M.S.W., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Gereboff, Joel D.** (1978), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; Chair, Department of Religious Studies; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., Brown University
- Gerlach, Vernon S.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., Arizona State University

- Gerritsen, Karin** (1998), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.Sc., M.Sc., Vrije University, Amsterdam (Netherlands); Ph.D., University of Calgary, Alberta (Canada)
- Gest, Scott D.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
- Ghosh, Sumit** (1995), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Giard, Jacques** (1998), Professor of Design; Director, School of Design; Dip.Des., IAA, Montreal (Canada); H.Dip.Des., Birmingham Polytechnic (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Concordia University (Canada)
- Gibbs, W.R.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Rice University
- Gibney, John** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., St. Peter's College; M.D., New Jersey College of Medicine
- Gieschen, Donald W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Giffin, Frederick C.** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University
- Gill, George A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Gillingwater, Denis** (1973), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Cincinnati
- Giner, Oscar** (1998), Professor of Theatre; Director of Performance Program; B.A., M.F.A., D.F.A., Yale University
- Gisolo, Margaret** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., Indiana State University, Terre Haute; M.A., New York University
- Glass, Gene V.** (1986), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Associate Dean for Research; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Glass, Margaret F.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary, (Canada)
- Glass, Sandra R.** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., National College of Education; M.A., Northeastern Illinois University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Glau, Gregory R.** (1994), Instructional Professional of English; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Glaunsinger, William S.** (1972), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Miami University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Glessner, Beth A.** (1995), Academic Associate; Undergraduate Academic Advisor; B.A., Grove City College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Glick, Jennifer E.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Glick, Milton D.** (1991), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Senior Vice President and Provost; A.B., Augusta College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Glick, Paul C.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Glick, William H.** (1995), Professor of Management; Chair, Department of Management; A.B., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Glidden-Tracey, Cynthia** (1999), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Gober, Patricia A.** (1975), Professor of Geography; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Godfrey, Donald G.** (1988), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Goggin, Maureen Daly** (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., M.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University
- Goldberg, Beckian Fritz** (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Vermont College
- Goldberg, David Theo** (1990), Professor of Justice Studies; Director, School of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., University of Cape Town (South Africa); Ph.D., City University of New York
- Goldinger, Stephen D.** (1992), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Goldstein, Elliott S.** (1974), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Hartford; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Goldstein, Kenneth** (1996), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Haverford College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Golen, Steven P.** (1984), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.A., Western Kentucky University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Golshani, Forouzan** (1984), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Arya Mehr University of Technology (Iran); M.S., Ph.D., University of Warwick (United Kingdom)
- Gomez, Reynaldo A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., Southwest Texas State University; M.Ed., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gomez-Mejia, Luis R.** (1989), Professor of Management; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Gonzales, Nancy A.** (1992), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- González, Josué M.** (1998), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Center for Bilingual Education and Research; B.A., M.A., Texas A&I University, Kingsville; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Gonzalez-Santín, Edwin** (1979), Senior Instructional Professional of Social Work; B.A., Cameron State College; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Goo, Benjamin** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., University of Iowa; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Gooding, Elmer R.** (1967), Professor of Economics; B.S., McPherson College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Goodnick, M. Stephen** (1996), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Chair, Department of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Trinity University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Gordon, Leonard** (1967), Professor of Sociology; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Gorman, John J. Jr.** (1997), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., Air Force Academy; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Gormly, Eric K.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B. Journ., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Gorur, Ravi S.** (1987), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Bangalore University (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of Windsor (Canada)
- Goul, K. Michael** (1985), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; Director, Information Technology; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Gould, Ian R.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Manchester (United Kingdom)
- Gourley, David R.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., Miami University; M.B.A., University of Toledo; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Goyer, Robert S.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Miami University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Grace, Edward E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Graf, William L.** (1978), Regents' Professor of Geography; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Gratton, Brian J.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Boston University
- Gray, Susan E.** (1991), Associate Professor of History; A.B., Earlham College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Greathouse, Betty M.** (1997), Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Greeley, Ronald** (1977), Regents' Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Rolla
- Green, Douglas M.** (1990), Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., Oregon State University; M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Green, James L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Nevada, Reno
- Green, Jennifer L.** (1991), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Sydney (Australia)
- Green, Mary E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Queens College; M.A., Saint John's University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Greenberg, Edward A.** (1996), Associate Research Scientist for Nursing; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Greeneich, Edwin W.** (1982), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Greenspan, Ruth L.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Greives, Thomas L.** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Purdue University; M.A., University of Southern California; M.L.S., Indiana University; A.B.D., University of Chicago
- Grey, Betsy J.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Barnard College; J.D., Georgetown University
- Grier, Marvin** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Wisconsin State College, La Crosse; M.A., New York University
- Griffin, Carl E., SFC** (1997), Instructor of Military Science
- Griffin, John M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.A., Baylor University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Griffin, William A.** (1988), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Auburn University; M.S., Virginia Polytechnic and State University; Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Griffith, LeRoy H.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Griffiths Nagy, Sandra I.** (1982), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Writing Across the Curriculum Program; B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Grigsby, J. Eugene** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Morehouse College; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., New York University
- Grimm, Nancy B.** (1990), Professor of Biology; B.A., Hampshire College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Grinder, Robert E.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ed.D., Harvard University
- Grobe, Edwin P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., William Jewell College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Gronin, Robert O.** (1983), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Gross, Douglas R.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Grossman, Louis H.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Michigan; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Groy, Thomas L.** (1983), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Adams State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gruzinska, Aleksandra** (1973), Assistant Professor of French; B.A., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gryder, Robert** (1959–63; 1964), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Northwestern State University; M.Ed., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of North Dakota
- Guerin, Sanford M.** (1984), Professor of Law; B.S., Boston University; J.D., University of San Francisco; LL.M., New York University
- Guerrero, Laura** (1996), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Guhathakurta, Subhrajit** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.Arch., Jadavpur University (India); M.C.R.P., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Guilbeau, Eric J.** (1977), Professor of Bioengineering; Chair, Department of Bioengineering and Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Louisiana Tech University
- Guinouard, Donald E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Montana State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- Guleserian, Theodore** (1971), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., Yale University
- Gullett, Gayle** (1993), Associate Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Loma Linda University; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Gully, Anthony Lacy** (1972), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Guntermann, Gail** (1977), Professor of Spanish; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Guntermann, Karl L.** (1982), Fred E. Taylor Professor of Real Estate; A.B., Knox College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University

**Gupta, Sanjay** (1990), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.Com., Bombay University (India); B.Laws, Calcutta University (India); M.S.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University; C.P.A., Ohio

**Gust, J. Devens** (1975), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Chair, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., Princeton University

**Gustavsson, Nora S.** (1994), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., City University of New York; Ph.D., University of Southern California

**Gutiérrez, Guadalupe** (1999), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.S., California State University, Northridge; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

**Gutierrez, Nancy A.** (1985), Professor of English; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

**Guzetti, Barbara J.** (1988), Professor of Reading Education; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., University of Colorado

**Gwinner, Robert F.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., University of Southern Mississippi; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arkansas

## H

**Haberman, Donald C.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

**Haberman, Lidia W.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Latin; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Yale University

**Hackbarth, Glenn A.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois

**Hackett, Edward J.** (1998), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

**Hackett, Gail** (1988), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Associate Dean, Academic Programs and Personnel; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

**Hadley, Neil F.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Colorado

**Haefler, J. Richard** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Ohio State University; M.M., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois

**Haenn, Nora M.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

**Haessler, Alice M.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Haggerson, Nelson L.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.S., New Mexico Western College, Silver City; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

**Hagler, Debra** (1996), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., New Mexico State University; M.S., University of Arizona

**Hahn, Arthur W.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., San Francisco Art Institute; M.A., California State University, San Francisco

**Hahn, Thomas** (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., University of Washington; M.Arch., Arizona State University

**Hajicek, James** (1976), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of New Mexico

**Hakac, John** (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Centre College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

**Haley, Arthur J.** (1976), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., Stonehill College; M.Ed., Springfield College; Ph.D., Texas A&M University

**Hall, Geri** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Temple University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

**Hall, James A.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Ohio State University

**Hall, John S.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon

**Halverson, Roy K.** (1988), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Illinois

**Hamilton, Robert** (1980), Professor of Music; B.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.M., Catholic University of America

**Hammond, Philip C.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Drew University; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

**Hanish, Laura** (1997), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago

**Hanna, Albert Lyle** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

**Hannah, Michelle M.** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

**Hanson, Gary** (1999), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota

**Hanson, Randel D.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota

**Hanson, Roland C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Michigan College of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

**Happel, Stephen K.** (1975), Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University

**Hardert, Ronald A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., M.A., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

**Hardt, Annabelle** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Multicultural Education; B.A., Southwestern University; A.M., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

**Haried, Andrew A.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.A., Hastings College; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona, Illinois, North Carolina

**Harlan, Sharon L.** (1998), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northeastern University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

**Harmon-Vaughan, Beth** (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., University of Georgia

**Harrigan, Carol Ann** (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Rhode Island College; M.S.N., Indiana University

**Harrington, Rodney E.** (1992), Research Professor of Microbiology; A.B., University of South Dakota; Ph.D., University of Washington

**Harris, Clifford** (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.D., University of Illinois

**Harris, Jerry D.** (1972), Professor of Education; Training Director, School of Psychology; B.S., Illinois State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

**Harris, Joseph** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

**Harris, Kathryn M.** (1965), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

- Harris, Mark** (1980), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Walter Jr.** (1980), Professor of Music; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., Knoxville College; M.M., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Harrison, Jon F.** (1991), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Toronto (Canada); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hartman, Thomas S.** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; D.P.L.G., Paris School of Beaux Arts (France)
- Hartwell-Hunnicut, L. Kay** (1975), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., M.A., Murray State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; J.D., Arizona State University
- Hassett, Matthew J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., Fordham University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Hastings, Vernon L.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.M.E., University of Nebraska; M.S.I.E., Oklahoma A&M University
- Hatfield, Mary M.** (1988), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Hawes, Samuel, Lt. Col.** (1999), Professor of Military Science; Chair, Department of Military Science; B.A., Texas A&M University; M.A., Kansas State University
- Hawkos, Lise J.** (1981), Associate Museum Professional, Slide Collection, School of Art; B.A., United States International University; M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hayes, Colleen** (1998), Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Hayes, Mark** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Haygood, Robert C.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Haynes, Peter** (1975), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Southampton (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Haynes, Richard J.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Miami University; M.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Hazel, Jeffrey R.** (1975), Professor of Biology; B.A., College of Wooster; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- He, Jiping** (1994), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland
- Hedlund, Ann L.** (1976), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Texas Technical University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hedrick, Philip W.** (1992), Professor of Biology; B.A., Hanover College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Heenan, Katherine L.** (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut, Storrs
- Hegmon, Michelle** (1995), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Heindl, Jennifer** (1999), Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Hejduk, Renata** (1999), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., Barnard College; M.A., Tufts University
- Heller, Jules** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Art; Dean Emeritus, College of Fine Arts; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Helms, Loyce Randel** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Helton, Jon C.** (1973), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hembree, Gary G.** (1986), Senior Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Henderson, Mark** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrick, Thomas E.** (1984), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Hendricks, Lutz** (1996), Assistant Professor of Economics; M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Hendricks, Wanda A.** (1992), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Limestone College; M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrickson, Lester E.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Michigan Technological University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hendrickson, Suzanne B.** (1990), Lecturer of French; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Hendrickson, William L.** (1976), Associate Professor of French; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hendrix, Donald Louis** (1981), Adjunct Associate Professor of Plant Biology; Plant Physiologist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.A., Central Washington University; M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Henkel, Ray** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hennington, Jo Ann** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.A., M.B.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Hepburn, John R.** (1984), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Butler University; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hepworth, Dean H.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Herald, Cherry L.** (1973), Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herald, Delbert L.** (1973), Research Associate Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herbots, Nicole** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Engineering Degree, Ph.D., Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Herman, George R.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of English; M.A., University of Kansas
- Herman, Richard M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Queen's University Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom)
- Hernandez, Armand P.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., San Jose State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California

- Hernández-G., Manuel de Jesús** (1992), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Herrera, Richard** (1989), Associate Professor of Political Science; Director, Graduate Studies; B.A., M.A., Saint Mary's University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Herring, Donald E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., American University; B.S.D., M.S.D., Arizona State University
- Herrington, Scott S.** (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.A., State University of New York, Plattsburgh; M.L.S., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hershauer, James C.** (1969), Professor of Management; B.S., Purdue University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hertz, Michael G.** (1987), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., University of Rochester; Ph.D. University of Oregon
- Hervig, Richard L.** (1981), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Hestenes, David O.** (1966), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Pacific Lutheran College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Hester, John J. "Jeff"** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Rice University
- Heydt, Gerald T.** (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for Advanced Control of Energy and Power Systems; B.S.E.E., Cooper Union University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hibner Koblitz, Ann** (1988), Associate Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Hickman, David R.** (1982), Regents' Professor of Music; B.M., University of Colorado; M.M., Wichita State University
- Higgins, Norman C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Central Missouri State College; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Higgins, Walter T. Jr.** (1967), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E.E., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Higgs, Allen A.** (1980), Senior Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., Arizona State University
- Hill, Gary W.** (1999), Professor of Music; Director of Bands; B.M.E., M.M., University of Michigan
- Hill, Leslie** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Theatre; Artist-in-Residence, Institute for Studies in the Arts; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., The Shakespeare Institute, University of Birmingham (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Glasgow (United Kingdom)
- Hinks, Robert W.** (1981), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Sc., University of Wales (United Kingdom); M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hinrichs, Richard N.** (1987), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., Oberlin College; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Hirleman, Edwin D. Jr.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hoffer, Warren W.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hoffman, Dan** (1999), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Cooper Union
- Hoffman, Dennis L.** (1979), Professor of Economics; Associate Dean, Graduate Programs, College of Business; B.S., Grand Valley State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Hoffman, Steven A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.A., Clark University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hoffmeister, J. Ronald** (1983), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hofmann, Gretchen E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Hogan, Timothy D.** (1970), Professor of Economics; Director, Center for Business Research; Director, L. William Seidman Research Institute; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Hogg, Gary L.** (1995), Professor of Industrial Engineering; Chair, Department of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hokin, Jeanne** (1997), Lecturer of Art; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Holbert, Keith E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Holbrook, Amy K.** (1975), Associate Professor of Music; Associate Director, School of Music; B.A., M.A., Mills College; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Holloway, Allen Jr.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.A., Yale University; M.D., Harvard University Medical School
- Holloway, John R.** (1969), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; B.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Holloway, Victoria** (1995), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., Boise State University
- Holway, James** (1993), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Cornell University; M.R.P., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Hom, Peter W.** (1984), Professor of Management; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Homa, Donald L.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Iowa; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Homer, Judith** (1998), Clinical Associate Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Director, Counselor Training Center; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Hooper, J. Kenneth** (1991), Professor of Plant Biology; Chair, Department of Plant Biology; B.A., Goshen College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hood, Stafford** (1992), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.A., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hoover, Helene M.** (1957), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Hoppensteadt, Frank C.** (1995), Professor of Mathematics and Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for System Science and Engineering Research; B.A., Butler University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Horan, Elizabeth R.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; A.B., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Horan, John J.** (1985), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; A.B., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Horwath, Peter** (1973), Professor of German; Abitur, Realgymnasium, Landshut (Germany); B.A., M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Michigan

- Hotelling, Katsuko T.** (1991), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., University of Oregon
- Hoult, Thomas Ford** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Houston, Robert** (1996), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., University of Toledo; M.S., Bowling Green State University
- Houston, Sandra L.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Chair, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Houston, William N.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Professional Degree in Geological Engineering, Colorado School of Mines; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Howard, Pamela** (1996), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Fresno
- Howells, Edmund G.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A., University of Utah; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Middlebury College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Hoy, Frank P.** (1978), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., American University
- Hubbard, Paul G.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Wabash College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hubele, Norma F.** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Massachusetts; M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Hudak, Thomas** (1988), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hudelson, Sarah J.** (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Huey, Ben M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Associate Dean for Planning and Administration; B.S., Harding College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Huff, Robert A.** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Hui, Joseph Y.** (1999), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Chair, International Switching Symposium; Interim Director, Telecommunications Research Center; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Huizingh, William** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., M.B.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.P.A., Arizona, Colorado
- Humbeck, Eva** (1997), Lecturer of Geography; M.A., Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms University (Germany); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Humphrey, Ted** (1966), Professor of Philosophy; Dean, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; A.B., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Humphreys, Jere T.** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Mississippi; M.M., Florida State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hunter, Betty A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Hunter, Sue** (1999), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., McMaster University (Canada); M.L.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)
- Huntington, Virginia R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Missouri
- Hurdle, Donna E.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Susquehanna University; M.S.W., University of Maryland, Baltimore; Ph.D., University of South Carolina, Columbia
- Hurlbert, Glenn** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Wake Forest University; M.Sc., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Huss, Gary** (1998), Senior Research Scientist of Geology; B.A., Rice University; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Hussman, Stephen J.** (1999), Assistant Archivist; B.A., Wilmington College of Ohio; M.A., Wright State University
- Huston, Gerald D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hutt, Michael D.** (1982), Davis Distinguished Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Hwang, Yuhchang** (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.A., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Taiwan); M.S., National Cheng-Chi University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Idso, Sherwood J.B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Geography and Plant Biology; Research Physicist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Igoe, Ann Reid** (1999), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Grand Canyon University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ihrig, Edwin** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Indieke, LeRoy** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Valley City State College; M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Illinois
- Ingraham, Leonard W.** (1973), Lecturer Emeritus of Education; B.S., City College of City University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Ingram, David** (1998), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Georgetown University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Ingram, Kelly D.** (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); M.S., Purdue University
- Inskip, Gordon C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.Ch.E., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Irvine, Daniel E.** (1995), Lecturer of Theatre; M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Ismeurt, Robert L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Florida State University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Isom, Matthew** (1996), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; Mathematics Liaison; B.A., Humboldt State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Itule, Bruce D.** (1985), Clinical Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director of Student Media; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Colorado
- Iverson, Peter** (1986), Regents' Professor of History; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Iyer, Govind** (1998), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., University of Bombay (India); M.Tx., Ph.D., Georgia State University

## J

- Jackiewicz, Elzbieta** (1994), Lecturer of Mathematics; M.Sc., University of Gdansk (Poland)
- Jackiewicz, Zdzislaw** (1987), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Technical University of Gdansk (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., University of Gdansk (Poland)
- Jacks, Mary L.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; C.P.S., Arizona
- Jackson, Donald W. Jr.** (1972), Professor of Marketing; B.A., Albion College; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Jackson, Naomi M.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., University of Surrey (United Kingdom); Ph.D., New York University
- Jacob, Richard J.** (1963), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Jacobowitz, Ronald** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., City College of New York; M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Jacobs, Bertram L.** (1985), Professor of Microbiology; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee for Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Jacobs, H. Donald** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; Director, Reading Clinic; B.A.Ed., M.A.Ed., Central Washington State College; D.Ed., University of Oregon
- Jacobson, Arthur** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Jacobson, David** (1992), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, (Israel); M.S., London School of Economics, (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Princeton University
- Jacobson, Dean L.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Jacobson, Diana L.** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Jain, Nemi C.** (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.S., Agra University (India); Ph.D., Michigan State University
- James, Steven R.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A. University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Jankowski, Daniel F.** (1964), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Engineering Core and Special Studies; Director, School of Engineering; Associate Dean, Academic Affairs, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Janssen, James G.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Jasper, Marcia A.** (1976–86; 1993), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Saint Olaf College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Jay, Bill** (1974), Professor of Art; Diploma, Institute of Incorporated Photographers, Berkshire College of Art (United Kingdom); Final Diploma, City and Guilds of The London Institute, Berkshire College of Art (United Kingdom); M.A., M.F.A., University of New Mexico
- Jelinek, James** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Northwestern University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Jenkins, William** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Saint Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Jennings, Marianne M.** (1977), Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.S., J.D., Brigham Young University
- Joehnk, Michael D.** (1982), Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Joganic, Edward F.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.D., M.S., University of Arizona
- Johanson, Donald C.** (1997), Professor of Anthropology; Director, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Johnson, Alan P.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Amherst College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Johnson, Douglas A.** (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Texas
- Johnson, John M.** (1972), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Johnson, Linda Nelson** (1985), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., Iowa State University
- Johnson, Marysia** (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Saint Francis College, Brooklyn; M.A., Monterey Institute of International Studies; Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Johnson, Paul C.** (1994), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Johnson, Penelope M.** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Colorado; M.S., Arizona State University
- Johnson, Randall A.** (1984), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., California State Polytechnic University, Pomona; M.S., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Johnson, Robert A.** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Johnson, Roy M.** (1952–53; 1955), Professor of Emeritus of Microbiology; A.B., M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Johnson, Wendee** (1990), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Gustavus Adolphus College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania
- Johnson, William G.** (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Temple University; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Johnson, William S.** (1990), Executive Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Washington State University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Johnston, Hubert** (1986), Clinical Associate Professional of Social Work; B.S., Cheyney State College; M.A., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Jones, Austin E.** (1968), Professor of Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Jones, Daisy** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Indiana State University; Ed.D., Indian University, Bloomington
- Jones, Don** (1996), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine



- Jones, Elizabeth E. K.** (1996), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Jones, Jennifer** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Jones, John** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Associate Chair, Undergraduate Studies; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Jones, Kathy** (1996), Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Jones, Owen D.** (1994), Professor of Law; B.A., Amherst College; J.D., Yale University
- Jones, Ruth** (1981), Professor of Political Science; Executive Assistant for University Programs; B.S., Indiana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Jonsson, Hjorleifur** (1999), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Iceland (Iceland); M.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Jordan, K. Forbis** (1987), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; A.B., M.A., Western Kentucky State College; Ed.D., Indiana University
- Joyal, Elaine** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Antioch College; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Jurik, Nancy** (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Southern Methodist University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Justus, Jerry T.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., Franklin College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Juvet, Richard S. Jr.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

## K

- Kadell, Kevin** (1981), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kader, David** (1979), Professor of Law; B.A., California State University, Fresno; J.D., University of Washington; LL.M., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Kagy, Virginia L.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Drake University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Kahn, B. Winston** (1966), Associate Professor of History; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kahn, Kim F.** (1989), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kaida, Tamarra** (1980), Professor of Art; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kajikawa, William M.** (1937), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Kaliszewski, Steven** (1998), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Saint Olaf College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Kambhampati, Subbarao** (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech, Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kamins, Martin P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- Kaminsky, Elijah Ben-Zion** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Kaminsky, Selina K.** (1988), Assistant Librarian Emeritus; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.A.L.S., University of Denver
- Kaplan, Robert G.** (1984), Professor of Dance; B.M.E., University of Hartford; M.M., Arizona State University
- Kaplan, Steven** (1981), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Karady, George** (1986), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Salt River Project Chair; Diploma, Technical University, Budapest (Hungary); Candidate of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Science (Hungary); Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)
- Karam, Lina** (1995), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Karjala, Dennis S.** (1978), Professor of Law; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Karnes, Thomas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Colorado University; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Karoly, Paul** (1982), Professor of Psychology; B.A., City College of New York; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Karpman, Robert R.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., LaSalle College; M.B.A., University of Phoenix; M.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kashiwagi, Dean T.** (1992), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kastenbaum, Beatrice** (1982), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Kastenbaum, Robert J.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Gerontology and Communication; B.A., Long Beach State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Katz, Richard C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., University of Massachusetts; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Kaufman, Herbert M.** (1973), Professor of Finance; Chair, Department of Finance; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kaufman, Irving** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Vanderbilt University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kaufmann, William B.** (1968), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kawski, Matthias** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Kaye, David H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Law; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.A., Harvard University; J.D., Yale University
- Kazilek, Charles J.** (1985), Senior Research Professional of Biology; B.F.A., M.N.S., Arizona State University
- Kazmier, Leonard J.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Statistics; B.A., M.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Kearney, James R. III** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Keating, Thomas** (1972), Associate Instructional Professional of Political Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.P.A., Ph.D., Indiana University

- Keats, Barbara W.** (1984), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Louisiana Technical University; M.S., Northeast Louisiana University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keats, J. Bert** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lehigh University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keefer, Donald L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; M.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kehl, Delmar G.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., Bob Jones University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Keil, M. Lorraine** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Spalding University; M.S., University of Louisville
- Keim, Robert T.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Keith, Verna M.** (1990), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Central Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Keller, Gary D.** (1986), Regents' Professor of Spanish; Interim Director, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., New School for Social Research; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Keller, Thomas** (1980), Associate Professor of Management; B.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.Spec., Ed.D., University of Toledo
- Kelly, John B.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kelly, Richard W.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kelly, Rob Roy** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Minneapolis School of Art; M.F.A., Yale University
- Kennedy, Thomas D.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., Tulane University; M.A., Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Kenney, Janet W.** (1988), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., Alfred University; M.S., Boston University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kenney, Patrick J.** (1986), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kenrick, Douglas T.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Dowling College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kerr, Barbara A.** (1990), Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Kerr, Nancy J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Kester, Grant** (1999), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., Maryland Institute, College of Art; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Kettner, Peter M.** (1979), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Valparaiso University; M.S.W., Washington University; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Keuter, Clifford D.** (1988), Professor of Dance
- Kevane, Clement J.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Kho, Siek-Toon** (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.Sc., University of Canterbury (New Zealand); M.Ed.St., Monash University (Australia); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Kierstead, Henry A.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Kiesow, Milton A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Kihl, Mary** (1996), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; Director, Herberger Center for Design Excellence; A.B., Juniata College; M.U.R.P., University of Pittsburgh; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Killeen, Mary** (1982–84; 1986), Associate Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Undergraduate Programs and Extended Education, College of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Killeen, Peter R.** (1968), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Kim, Joochul** (1980), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.U.P., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kimball, Bruce A.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Kimbel, William H.** (1997), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Science Director, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Kent State University
- Kimler, Stephen J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., Milwaukee State Teachers College; M.Ed., Marquette University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- King, Tracy** (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Kingsbury, Warren T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Central College; A.M., University of Missouri; Ed.D., New York University
- Kingston, Jerry L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; ICA Faculty Representative; B.A.E., Wayne State College; M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kinicki, Angelo J.** (1982), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Kinnier, Richard** (1982), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Boston College; Ed.M., Columbia University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Kintigh, Keith W.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kinzig, Ann P.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kipke, Daryl R.** (1992), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S.E., M.S., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Kirkman-Liff, Bradford L.** (1981), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; Dr.P.H., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Kirkwood, Craig W.** (1983), Professor of Management Science; S.B., S.M., E.E., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Klann, Margaret L.** (1945), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Klein, James D.** (1988), Professor of Education; Transition Training Director, Learning and Instructional Technology; B.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Kleinfeld, Gerald R.** (1962), Professor of History; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., New York University
- Klett, Mark C.** (1982), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., Saint Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kliwer-Britton, Darleen** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Bethany College; M.M., Wichita State University

- Klinger, Alisa M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); M.A., Queen's University, Kingston (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Klock, John W.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E., University of Southern California; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Klopatsek, Carole Coe** (1992), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Klopatsek, Jeffrey M.** (1981), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Knapp, Margaret M.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., LeMoyne College; M.A., Ph.D., City University of New York
- Knaupp, Jonathan E.** (1970), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Knauth, L. Paul** (1979), Professor of Geology; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Knight, Donald O.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E.E., Marquette University; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knight, George P.** (1986), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Knight, Leland W.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.P.A., Art Center College of Design; M.F.A., Stanford University
- Knipping, Uwe Fred** (1988), Associate Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., University of Cologne (Germany)
- Knowlton, John F.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Lewis and Clark College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Knox, Robert L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Knutson, Kraig** (1997), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knutson-Woods, Teri** (1997), Academic Professional of Social Work; B.A., Grand Canyon University; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Kobes, Bernard W.** (1986), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Koblitz, Ann Hibner** (1988), Associate Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Koeman, James B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Koerner, Kurt J.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., US Air Force Academy; M.S., Golden Gate University
- Koka, Balaji** (1999), Assistant Professor of Management; B.E., Madurai Kamaraj University (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Kolossa, Katalin** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.A., Eotvos University (Hungary); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kommenich, Pauline** (1984), Associate Professor of Nursing; Chair, Division of Community Health/Psychosocial Nursing Systems; B.S., Stanford University; M.N., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Konomos, Philip J.** (1991), Associate Learning Research Specialist, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.S., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Koonce, Frank W.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.M., North Carolina School of the Arts; M.M., Southern Methodist University
- Kopta, Anne Elgar** (1999), Associate Professor of Music
- Korbas, Crystal L.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., California State University, Hayward; M.B.A., University of South Carolina, Columbia
- Koret, Peter** (1995), Instructor of Thai; B.A., Bard College; Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Kortman, Sharon A.** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Koss-Chioino, Joan D.** (1992), Professor of Anthropology; B.F.A., Temple University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kostelich, Eric** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of North Carolina; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kouris, Demetris A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; Diploma in Civil Engineering, National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Kouvetakis, John** (1992), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kozacik, Dorothy Piercey** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., College of St. Francis; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Kozicki, Michael** (1986), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; B.S., Ph.D., University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom)
- Krahenbuhl, Gary S.** (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ed.D. University of Northern Colorado
- Krajcinovic, Dusan** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Belgrade (Yugoslavia); Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Krause, Stephen J.** (1981), Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kreitner, Robert J. III** (1975), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Krinsley, David** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geology; Ph.B., S.B., S.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Kroeger, Michael** (1997), Faculty Associate of Design; M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design
- Kroelinger, Michael D.** (1980), Professor of Design; Director, Ph.D. program in Environmental Planning in Design; B.S., University of Alabama; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Kroloff, Reed A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Architecture; Undergraduate Coordinator, School of Architecture; B.A., Yale University; M.Arch., University of Texas, Austin
- Kronenfeld, Jennie J.** (1990), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Kronengold, Eric A.** (1970), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., San Francisco State University
- Krus, David J.** (1975), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., Charles University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Krzys, Katherine J.** (1990), Associate Archivist, Special Collections; B.A., California State University, Hayward; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Kuang, Yang** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)

- Kuby, Lauren H.** (1995), Academic Associate, Community Liaison; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Arizona State University
- Kuby, Michael** (1988), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Boston University
- Kugelmass, Jack** (1998), Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., New School for Social Research
- Kuiper, Hendrik J.** (1971), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Kulhavy, Raymond W.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator and Training Director, School of Psychology; A.B., M.A., California State College, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kulik, Carol** (1997), Professor of Management; B.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Kulis, Stephen** (1984), Professor of Sociology; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Kulkarni, Uday R.** (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- Kumar, Ajith** (1991), Professor of Marketing; B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Postgraduate Diploma, Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
- Kumar, Sudhir** (1998), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., Birla Institute of Technology and Science (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kuo, Chen-Yuan** (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kupper, Eugene** (1996), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of California, Berkeley; M.Arch., Yale University
- Kurtz, Lynn C.** (1967), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Kyselka, Christine K.** (1990), Associate Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Assistant Director, Distance Learning Technology, College of Extended Education; B.S., M.P.A., Arizona State University
- L**
- Laananen, David** (1983), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University
- Laetz, Hans G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- LaFaro, Lydia E.** (1988), Librarian; Team Leader, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., Georgetown University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Lafford, Barbara** (1980), Associate Professor of Spanish; Associate Dean, College of Extended Education; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lafford, Peter A.** (1989), Associate Research Professional of Languages and Literatures; Director, Language Computing Laboratory; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Middlebury College
- Lage, Chiara** (1998), Lecturer of Italian; G.A. Farina, Teacher's College, Vicenza (Italy); Laurea, University of Study of Urbino (Italy)
- Lai, Richard T.** (1973), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., M.F.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Lai, Ying-Cheng** (1999), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Zhejiang University (China); Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Lake, Robert L.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.A., Arizona State University
- Lamorey, Suzanne G.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Early Childhood/Special Education; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Lan, Zhiyong** (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Nanjing University (China); M.P.A. North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Landeira, Ricardo L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; Bachiller Universitario, University of Santiago (Spain); Maestro Nacional, Normal School of Santiago (Spain); Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Landers, Daniel M.** (1981), Regents' Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., San Jose State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Landers, Donna M.** (1988), Senior Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Undergraduate Advisor; B.S., State University of New York, Brockport; M.S., University of Washington
- Landrum, Leslie R.** (1986), Herbarium Curator of Plant Biology; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lane, Peter** (1998), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., University of New Hampshire; M.B.A., University of Massachusetts; Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Laner, Mary R.** (1976), Professor of Sociology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Langland, Jeff** (1995), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lanyon, Richard I.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.E., University of Adelaide (Australia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- LaPointe, Leonard L.** (1984), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Larimer, John W.** (1969), Professor of Geology; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Lehigh University
- Larson, Nancy C.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A. Human Services, Western Washington University; M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Lastovicka, John L.** (1992), Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lauderdale, Pat** (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Lavrin, Asuncion** (1995), Professor of History; B.A., University of Havana; M.A., Radcliffe College; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Lawson, Anton E.** (1977), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Le, Thuy-Kim Pham** (1997), Instructor of Vietnamese; B.A., Saigon University (Vietnam); B.A., M.Ed., Arizona State University

- Lea, John H.** (1980), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Leathers, Chester R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- LeCroy, Craig** (1992), Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., San Jose State University; M.S.W., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Lee, James J.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Lee, Nancy A.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lee, Tae-woo** (1993), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Ohio State University; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lefevre, Mary Anne** (1990), Clinical Assistant Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Lehman, James P.** (1985), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Lehman, Peter** (1999), Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Leibold, Anne M.** (1977), Librarian Emeritus; M.A., University of Paris (France)
- Leigh, Frederic A.** (1979), Senior Administrative Professional and Clinical Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Leinenweber, Kurt** (1994), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Leimon, Michael L.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Lentz, Richard G.** (1985), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., University of North Alabama; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Leon, Luis Daniel** (1999), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.T.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Leonard, Donald J.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., M.B.A., Nicholls State University; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Leonard, Philip A.** (1968), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., Boston College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Leong, Karen** (1999), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Lersch, Judy** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.Ed., Northern Arizona University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Leshin, Laurie** (1998), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Leshowitz, Barry H.** (1970), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., City University of New York
- Leshy, John D.** (1980), Professor of Law; A.B., J.D., Harvard University
- Lessard, Elizabeth C.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Lester, Neal** (1997), Professor of English; B.A., West Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Levan, Frederick D.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Levine, Gustav** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., M.A., College of the City of New York; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Lewis, Charles F.** (1963), Research Specialist Emeritus, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.A., Adams State College
- Lewis, Joseph Perley** (1972), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.A., University of Arizona; J.D., University of Colorado
- Lewis, William E.** (1965), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Vice Provost for Information Technology; B.S.E., Johns Hopkins University; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Leyba, Raul L.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Western New Mexico University; M.S.W., University of Denver
- Liddell, Paul A.** (1990), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Massey University (New Zealand); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lightfoot, Marjorie J.** (1964), Professor of English; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Lin, Sheng H.** (1965), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of Utah
- Lin, Su** (1997), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Beijing Normal University, (China); Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Lind, Amy** (1997), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.R.P., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lindauer, Owen** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Linder, Darwyn E.** (1972), Professor of Psychology; Chair, Department of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Linderman, Earl W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.Ed., Ed.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Lindly, John M.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lindquist, Timothy** (1985), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Lindsay, Stuart M.** (1978), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Manchester (United Kingdom)
- Lineberry, Heather S.** (1990), Senior Curator, University Art Museum; Associate Museum Professional; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Liontas, John I.** (1998), Lecturer of German; B.A., University of Siegen (Germany); M.Ed., University of South Carolina
- Liskovec, Richard F.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Kent State University
- Liss, Julie M.** (1994), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Liu, C.H.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Liu, Danny D.** (1982), Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Southampton (United Kingdom)
- Liu, Huan** (2000), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Shanghai Jiao Tong University (China); M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Southern California

- Liu, Jingyue** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.Sc., Beijing University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Liu, Marjory Bon-Ray** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.M., Alverno College; M.M., University of Southern California; C.Phil., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Lo, Edisanter** (1990), Associate Research Professional of Geology; B.S., Louisiana Technology Institute; M.S., University of Arkansas, Ph.D., Arizona State University
- LoBrutto, Russell** (1991), Associate Research Scientist of Plant Biology; B.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Lock, Ethan** (1981), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.B.A., Arizona State University; J.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lockwood, Charles** (2000), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg (South Africa)
- Lockwood, Ralph G.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., Baldwin-Wallace College; M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Logan, Earl Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Lohr, Dennis E.** (1979), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Beloit College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lohr, Sharon** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Calvin College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lombardi, Eugene P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus.Ed., Westminster College; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.S., George Peabody College; D.M., Westminster College
- Long, Carol O.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Longley, Kyle** (1995), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Angelo State University; M.A., Texas Technological; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Loope, R. Nicholas** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Maryland, College Park; M.Arch., Yale University; P.M.D., Harvard University
- Lopez, Juan** (1998), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.Sc., Ph.D., Monash University (Australia)
- Losse, Deborah N.** (1973), Professor of French; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, Graduate College; B.A., Connecticut College; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lougeay, Ray** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lounsbury, John F.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Loveless, Richard L.** (1991), Professor of Art; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Low, Stuart A.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lowe, John W.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Lowe, Robert W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; M.A., Columbia University; Doctorat, University of Paris (France)
- Lowenthal, Gary T.** (1976), Professor of Law; A.B., Harvard College; J.D., University of Chicago
- Lu, Pao** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., National Tsing Hua University (Taiwan); Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Luchsinger, Wayne W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Luckingham, Bradford F.** (1971), Professor of History; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Luderer, Gottfried W.R.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Technical University Braunschweig (Germany)
- Ludwig, Ann** (1979), Professor of Dance; B.S., North Dakota State University; M.S., University of Kansas
- Luenow, Paul F. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Luey, Beth** (1980), Senior Instructional Professional of History; Director, Scholarly Publishing; B.A., Radcliffe College; A.M., Harvard University
- Lujan, Carol C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Director, American Indian Studies Program; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Lukas, Ronald J.** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., State University of New York, College of Cortland; Ph.D., State University of New York, Downstate Medical Center
- Lund, Giuliana** (1997), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Stanford University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Lundberg, Horace W.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; Dean Emeritus, School of Social Work; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; M.S.W., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Lundgren, Harry R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Purdue University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Lundin, Robert F.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Geology; B.A., Augustana College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lussier, Mark S.** (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Saint Thomas; M.A., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Lyman, Jeffrey** (1996), Assistant Professor of Music; B.Mus., Temple University; M.Mus., D.Mus., University of Michigan
- Lynch, David H.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Lynch, John M.** (1994), Academic Associate of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.Sc., Ph.D., University College, Dublin, (Ireland)
- Lyons, Lucy** (1999), Assistant Librarian; B.A., San Diego State University, San Diego; M.A., Ohio State University; M.S., Pratt Institute
- Lyubchenko, Yuri L.** (1992), Research Professor of Microbiology; D.Sc., Institute of Molecular Genetics (Russia); M.S., Ph.D., Moscow Physical Technical Institute (Russia)

## M

- Maas, Gerald M.** (1991), Adjunct Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Director, Recreational Sports and Student Activities; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Superior; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Maccracken, Harriet** (1995), Senior Lecturer of Accountancy; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Arizona State University

- MacEachron, Ann** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.W., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Macey, Donna J.** (1994), Clinical Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., DePaul University; M.A., St. John's College; M.A., M.S.T., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- MacKinnon, David** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- MacKinnon, Stephen R.** (1971), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Mackulak, Gerald T.** (1980), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- MacSwan, Jeff** (1998), Assistant Professor of Language Arts/Bilingual Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Madden, Dennis D.** (1990), Associate Archivist, Architecture Library; B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Colorado State University
- Madden-Derdich, Debra** (1994), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Washington and Jefferson College; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Maddox, Robert A.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Magaña, Lisa** (1997), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., California Polytechnic University; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Magenta, Muriel** (1969), Professor of Art; B.A., Queens College; M.A., M.F.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Magers, William D.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.M., D.M.A., University of Southern California
- Magill, Harry** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Miami University; M.S., University of Illinois
- Mahajan, Subhash** (1997), Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., Punjab University (India); B.E., Metallurgy Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Mahalov, Alex S.** (1991), Associate Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Leningrad University (Russia); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Mahoney, Deirdre M.** (1997), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Northern Arizona University
- Mahoney, Dhira B.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Maienschein, Jane** (1981), Professor of Philosophy and Biology; B.A., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Major, Roy C.** (1992), Professor of English; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Malloch, Kathy** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Wayne State University; M.B.A., Oakland University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Malone, Charles F.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.S., Emporia State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Maltz, Arnold B.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Trinity College, Hartford; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Mamlouk, Michael S.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Cairo University (Egypt); M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Manelli, Alejandro** (1997), Professor of Economics; Licenciatura, National University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Manera, Elizabeth S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., M.A., Towson State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Mangini, Margaret A.** (1990), Director, Bureau of Educational Research and Services (BERS); Director, Arizona Educational Information Systems (AEIS); B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Mankin, Lawrence D.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; B.B.A., City College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Marc, Stephen Smith** (1998), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Pomona College; M.F.A., Temple University
- Marchant, Gary E.** (1999), Associate Professor of Law; B.Sc., University of British Columbia; M.P.P., J.D., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of British Columbia
- Margolis, Eric** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, Social and Philosophical Foundations of Education; B.A., State University of New York at New Paltz; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Marin, Christine N.** (1985), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Markiw, Michael** (1990), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., University of Alberta; M.L.S., University of Western Ontario
- Marohnic, Charles S.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Jazz Studies; B.A., M.M., University of Miami
- Marshall, Kimberly** (1998), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; D.Phil., University College, Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Marsiglia, Flavio F.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.Law, S.S., M.S.W., University of the Republic (Uruguay); Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Martin, Carol L.** (1988), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Georgia; M.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Martin, Chris A.** (1990), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., California Polytechnic State University and University of Southern California; M.S., Auburn University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Martin, John F. Jr.** (1966), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Martin, Judith N.** (1990), Professor of Communication; B.A., Eastern Mennonite College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Linda J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., University of Louisville; M.S., University of Kansas; M.B.A., D.B.A., Louisiana Technological University
- Martin, Philip E.** (1983), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martinez, Cathy L.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Martínez, Quino E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.S., New Mexico Western College; M.A., George Peabody College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

- Martinez-Brawley, Emilia E.** (1992), Professor of Social Work; B.A., National University of Tucumán (Argentina); M.S.S., Bryn Mawr College; Ed.D., Temple University
- Marzke, Mary W.** (1978), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Marzke, Robert F.** (1969), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mason, Bruce B.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.S., North Texas State College; M.A., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Mason, Elinor J.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; Ph.D., Reading University (United Kingdom)
- Mason, Marshall W.** (1994), Professor of Theater; B.S., Northwestern University
- Mass, Diana** (1974), Clinical Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Massey, Jessie L., Capt.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., Washington State University
- Massia, Stephen** (1998), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Southwestern University; Ph.D., University of Texas
- Matera, Frances R.** (1989), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Florida International University; M.A., Goddard College; Ph.D., University of Miami
- Matheson, Alan A.** (1967), Professor of Law; B.A., M.S., J.D., University of Utah
- Mathy, Pamela A.** (1998), Clinical Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director of Clinical Services; B.A., University of Massachusetts; M.A., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Matt, Kathleen S.** (1987), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Matt, Pamela** (1980), Associate Professor of Dance; B.A., University of Washington; M.A., University of Illinois
- Matthews, Linda** (1997), Assistant Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Matthias, Judson S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mattox, John H.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., M.D., University of Colorado
- Mattson, Susan** (1993), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.A., M.S., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University
- Maxwell, Katherine Davis** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Arizona State University
- Maxwell, Kathryn** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Northwestern University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- May, Judy** (1986), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., The Juilliard School
- Mayer, James W.** (1992), Regents' Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mayer, Lawrence S.** (1983), Professor of Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ohio State University; M.D., Associated Medical Schools of the Caribbean; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Mayer, Michael** (1978), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Mayfield, Jack K.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; A.B., Indiana University, Indianapolis; M.S., Medical College of Wisconsin; M.D., Indiana University, Indianapolis
- Mays, Larry W.** (1989), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri, Rolla; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Mazen, S. David** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Whitworth College; M.Ed., Eastern Washington State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- Mazurkiewicz, Orchid** (1996), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., York University; M.A., M.L.S., University of Toronto (Canada)
- McBeath, Michael K.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., Stanford University
- McCabe, Barbara** (1997), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- McCarter, Joan H.** (1961), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Arizona
- McCarthy, Marianne** (1994), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Mount Saint Mary College; M.S.N., Seton Hall University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- McCartney, Martha R.** (1989), Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., The Evergreen State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McCartney, Peter H.** (1992), Assistant Research Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary, (Canada)
- McCoy, Janetta Mitchell** (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.L.S., St. Edwards University; M.S., Cornell University
- McCoy, Kathleen M.** (1976), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., University of Portland; M.S., Portland State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- McCoy, Ron** (1995), Professor of Architecture; Director, School of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University
- McCready, Richard R.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Valley City State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McDermott, Lauren** (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- McDonald, Arlys** (1970), Librarian Emeritus; B.Mus., St. Mary of the Plains College; M.Mus., University of Illinois
- McDonald, John N.** (1969), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., King's College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- McDonough, Peter** (1990), Professor of Political Science; B.S., Saint Louis University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- McDowell, John M.** (1978), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- McElyea, Virginia** (1999), Clinical Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., University of Tennessee; M.A., Winthrop College; Ed.S., Western Carolina University; Ed.D., University of Georgia
- McEwen, Douglas R.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Bowling Green State University; M.M., Indiana University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McFarland, Elaine H.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Health Science; B.A., Marietta College; M.N., Case Western Reserve University
- McGaughey, Robert W.** (1971), Professor of Biology; B.A., Augustana College; M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Boston University



- McGaw, Dickinson L.** (1968), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- McGehee, Shelley** (1985), Librarian Emeritus; B.Mus., Converse College; M.Mus., M.L.S., University of Alabama
- McGowan, Patrick J.** (1979), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of the South; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- McGowan, Thomas M.** (1988), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Boston University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- McGrath, G.D.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Education; Dean Emeritus, College of Education; A.B., Findlay College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- McGrath, Jacqueline** (1999), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Akron; M.S.N., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- McGregor, Joan L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McHugh, Kevin E.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- McIsaac, Marina Stock** (1980), Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- McIver, Beverly** (1996), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., North Carolina Central University; M.F.A., University of Pennsylvania
- McKee, Sally** (1995), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- McKelvy, Michael J.** (1976), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McKenzie, Patrick Bruce** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- McLaughlin, Ilene** (1995), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Lake Forest College; M.L.S., Simmons College
- McLin, Katherine** (1997), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., Oberlin College Conservatory, Ohio; M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- McLoone, Barbara B.** (1997), Clinical Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Arizona; M.Ed., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McMahan, Shari** (1999), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., University of California, Irvine; M.S., California State University, Northridge; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- McMillan, Mary Claude** (1995), Lecturer of French; B.A., University of Nancy II (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- McMillan, Paul F.** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Center for Solid-State Science; B.Sc., University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McNally, T.M.** (1999), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Rockford College; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- McNamara, Ann** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Worcester State College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McNeill, Barry W.** (1976), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- McPhee, Robert D.** (1998), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- McPheters, Lee R.** (1976), Professor of Economics; Director, Bank One Economic Outlook Center; Associate Dean for Executive and Professional Programs, College of Business; A.B., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- McQuillan, Jeff** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Minnesota; M.A.T., University of St. Thomas; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- McSheffrey, Gerald R.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Dipl.Arch., University College, London (United Kingdom); Dipl.C.D., Edinburgh University (United Kingdom)
- McSherry, Laurel** (1991), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.L.A.I.I., Harvard University
- McTaggart, W. Donald** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; M.A., University of St. Andrews (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- McWhirter, J. Jeffries** (1970), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Saint Martin's College; M.Ed., Oregon State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Mehall, Gregory Lawrence** (1992), Associate Research Professional of Geology; M.S., Stanford University
- Meikle, W. Eric** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Meissinger, Ellen Murray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Melichar, Dudley W.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.S., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Melnick, Robert** (1987), Director, Morrison Institute for Public Policy; Senior Research Scientist for Public Affairs; B.A., Dartmouth College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Melvin, Michael** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.B.A., University of Houston; M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Méndez, José A.** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Menéndez, José** (1987), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Licenciado en Física, Balseiro Institute (Argentina); Dr. rer. nat., Stuttgart University (Germany)
- Mengeling, Kristina** (1999), Assistant Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.A., Northern Illinois University; M.L.S., Rosary College
- Menjivar, Cecilia** (1995), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Menke, Robert F.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Oshkosh State College; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Merbs, Charles F.** (1973), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mermis, William L.** (1995), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Saint Louis University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Merrill, Bruce D.** (1971), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Media Research Program; M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Metcalfe, V. Alonzo** (1971), Professor Emeritus of International Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia

- Metha, Arlene** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Metos, Thomas H.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Metz, John** (1980), Professor of Music; B.A., M.M., Syracuse University; D.M.A., The Juilliard School
- Meunier, John** (1987), Professor of Architecture; Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch., University of Liverpool (United Kingdom); M.Arch., Harvard University; M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Meyerson, Lee** (1962), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Lafayette College; A.M., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Middleton, Bruce** (1990), Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering
- Middleton, James Arthur** (1998), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mignolet, Marc P.** (1987), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., University of Liege (Belgium); Ph.D., Rice University
- Miller, Donald S.** (1981), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Miller, Keith D.** (1987), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Texas Christian University; M.A., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., Texas Christian University
- Miller, Kevin** (1998), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.S., University of Phoenix
- Miller, Robert J.** (1994), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Miller, Rosanna** (1974), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Miller, Terri** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Miller-Loessi, Karen A.** (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Mills, Douglas T.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Millsap, Roger E.** (1997), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Milner, Joe W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., East Texas State University; M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Milton, Doris** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Minckley, Wendell L.** (1963), Professor of Biology; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Louisville
- Minett, John** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Diploma Arch., Diploma Town Planning, University of Manchester (United Kingdom); M.Litt, University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Mings, Robert C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.A.T., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Mintz, Sandra L.** (1986), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Mishra, Birendra** (1996), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Regional Engineering College, Rourkela; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Misra, Rajeev** (1991), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Kanpur University (India); M.S., G.B. Pant University (India); Ph.D., Adelaide University (Australia)
- Mitchell, Frederic F.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mitchell, John** (1990), Associate Research Professional of Dance; Director, Dance Multimedia Learning Center; B.M., Webster University, St. Louis; M.M., University of South Florida
- Mitchell, Michael J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mittelmann, Hans Detlef** (1982), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Mainz (Germany); Ph.D., Habilitation, University of Darmstadt (Germany)
- Mobasher, Barzin** (1991), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Platteville; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moeckel, Cindy L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Mogey, John M.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., D.Sc., Queen's University (United Kingdom)
- Mohler, Kate** (1994), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Writing Center; B.A., Bemidji State University, Bemidji, MN; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Mokwa, Michael P.** (1979), Professor of Marketing; Chair, Department of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Montenegro, Leonard Jose** (1986), Associate Research Technologist of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Montero, Darrel** (1979), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Montgomery, Douglas C.** (1988), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Montiel, Miguel** (1974), Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; Motorola Presidential Professor in Community Revitalization; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S.W., Arizona State University; D.S.W., University of California, Berkeley
- Montoya, Janet** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Houston, Clear Lake
- Mooney, Elina** (1988), Associate Professor of Dance
- Moor, William C.** (1968), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moore, Ana L.** (1989), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B. of Pharmacy, National University of La Plata (Argentina); M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moore, Byron C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; A.B., Monmouth College; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Arizona

- Moore, Carleton B.** (1961), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; Director, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.S., Alfred University; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Moore, Elsie Gloria Jean** (1981), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; Director, Division of Psychology in Education; B.A., Elmhurst College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Moore, J. Douglas** (1969), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Moore, Michael** (1982), Professor of Biology; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Moore, Moses N.** (1989), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Eckerd College; M.Div., Yale University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary
- Moore, Patricia** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Catholic University of America; M.P.H., Dr.P.H., Johns Hopkins University
- Moore, Thomas A.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moorhead, Gregory** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S.I.E., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Moppett, Samantha A.** (1999), Legal Writing Instructor; B.A., Bucknell University; J.D., Suffolk University Law School
- Morales, Helen** (1999), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; First Class Honours, University of Cambridge, New Hall (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Cambridge, Newnham College (United Kingdom)
- Morgan, Don** (2000), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.M.E., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Morgan, Miriam J.** (1965), Instructor Emeritus of French; Licence-ès-Lettres, University of Paris (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- Morgan, Owen W.** (1968), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Morgan, Thais E.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Moroney, Robert M.** (1981), Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., Boston College; M.P.H., Harvard University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Morrell, Darryl** (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Morrell, Michael E.** (1992), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Point Loma Nazarene College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Morris, Brenda C.** (1994), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Arizona
- Morris, Donald H.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Morrison, Kenneth M.** (1983), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Saint Dunstan's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Maine
- Moses, Michele** (2000), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., University of Virginia; M.Ed., University of Vermont; M.A., University of Colorado
- Mossman, Kenneth L.** (1990), Professor of Microbiology; Director, Radiation Protection Facility; B.S., Wayne State University; M.Ed., University of Maryland, College Park; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Mou, Jong-I** (1994), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Moulton, Gerald L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Hamline University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Mowrer, Donald E.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Moyer, Joan E.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Early Childhood Education; B.S., Kutztown State University; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Muccino, Julia Catherine** (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.C.E., Villanova University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Mueller-Alexander, Jeanette M.** (1989), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Moorhead State University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mulligan, Donald E.** (1985), Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S.M.E., Arizona State University
- Mulvihill, Josepha Anne** (1983), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., University of Kansas; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Munk, Morton E.** (1961), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Miami; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Murdough, John M.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Murff, Scott** (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S.D., Clemson University; B.Arch., The Cooper Union
- Murphey, Claudia** (1996), Professor of Dance; Chair, Department of Dance; B.A., Western College; M.A., George Washington University
- Murphy, Jeffrie G.** (1981), Regents' Professor of Law and Philosophy; B.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Murphy, Kurt R.** (1986), Associate Librarian; Assistant Dean, University Libraries Personnel; B.S., M.L.S., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Murphy, Nina L.** (1924), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Southern California
- Murphy-Watson, Elaine T.** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Mars Hill College; M.S.N., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Murranka, Patricia A.** (1977), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.A., Trenton State College; M.A., Rider College; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Murray, Roger N.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., B.S., Moorhead State Teachers College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Musacchio, Laura** (1999), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.L.A., M.L.A., State University of New York; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Musheno, Michael C.** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies and Public Affairs; B.A., Lycoming College; M.A., Ph.D., American University
- Mushkatel, Alvin H.** (1980), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Ohio State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon

**Myers, Quin** (1985), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Writing Across the Curriculum; B.S.Ed., Chadron State College; M.A., Arizona State University

**Myhajlenko, Stefan** (1986), Associate Research Scientist and Associate Director, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; Ph.D., University of Manchester, Victoria (United Kingdom)

**Myler, Charles E. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Real Estate; B.B.A., Loyola University; M.B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Florida

## N

**Nagasawa, Richard H.** (1969), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

**Nagoshi, Craig** (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa

**Nagrin, Daniel** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., City College of New York

**Nagy, John D.** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Eastern Michigan University; B.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Nakagawa, Kathryn** (1996), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., Northwestern University

**Nakayama, Thomas K.** (1991), Associate Professor of Communication; Director, Asian Pacific American Studies Program; A.B., Georgia State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

**Napoli, Maria** (1996), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., H.H. Lehman College; M.S.W., Ph.D., New York University

**Nardari, Federico** (1999), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Bergamo (Italy); M.S.B.A., Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis

**Nardella, Francis A.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., West Virginia University; M.D., West Virginia University, School of Medicine

**Nash, Leanne T.** (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

**Nash, Thomas H. III** (1971), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University

**Navabi, Faye** (1997), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana

**Neal, Berna E.** (1988), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., M.L.S., Syracuse University

**Nebeker, Helen E.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

**Neisewander, Janet L.** (1991), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., Rockford College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kentucky

**Nelsen, Edward A.** (1975), Professor of Education; Academic Program Leader, Educational Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Stanford University

**Nelson, Ben** (1995), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University

**Nelson, G. Lynn** (1973), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Kearney State College; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

**Nelson, J. Ron** (1997), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Riverfall and Madison; M.S., Eastern Montana College; Ph.D., Utah State University

**Nelson, J. Russell** (1981–1989), Professor Emeritus of Finance; President Emeritus of the University; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

**Nelson, John C.** (1967), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University

**Nelson, Kelly** (1999), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Michigan State University; M.S., University of Southern Maine; Ph.D., Brandeis University

**Nelson, Margaret** (1995), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

**Nemeroff, Carol** (1988), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

**Nemiro, Jay S.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., Temple University; M.D., George Washington University School of Medicine

**Nering, Evar D.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Indiana University, Fort Wayne; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

**Neuberg, Steven L.** (1988), Professor of Psychology; A.B., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

**Neumann, Tina M.** (1996), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Gallaudet University

**Nevitt, Christopher** (1997), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Haverford College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

**New, Frances Y.** (1986), Librarian Emeritus; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.L.S., University of Arizona

**Newfeld, Stuart J.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., Hobart College; M.A., M.S., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Emory University

**Ney, James W.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., University of Michigan

**Nichols, Ann W.** (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., Stanford University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Columbia University

**Nichols, Renea D.** (1995), Lecturer of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Central Michigan University; M.M.C., Arizona State University

**Nickerson, Hilarie** (1997), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S., Yale University; M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; M.I.D., North Carolina State University

**Nicolaenko, Basil** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., University of Paris (France); Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Niederhelman, Melissa** (1998), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth; M.F.A., Allgemeine Gewerbeschule Basel (Switzerland)

**Nielsen, Michael J.** (1969), Associate Professor of Design; B.P.D., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; M.A., Stanford University

**Nielson, Gregory M.** (1970), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

**Niemeir, Wilma M.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., New Mexico Highlands University; M.S., University of Wyoming

**Nigam, Bishan Perkash** (1964), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester

**Nikitin, Sergey** (1994), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Moscow State University; Ph.D., Academy of Science of Russia, Research Institute of System Studies

**Nilsen, Aileen P.** (1975), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.Ed., American University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

**Nilsen, Don L.F.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Northey, William T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas

**Norton, Janice** (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Iowa

**Norton, Kay** (1999), Senior Lecturer of Music; B.M.E., M.F.A., University of Georgia; Ph.D., University of Colorado

**Norton, M. Scott** (1973), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

**Nowlis, Stephen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.A., Stanford University; M.B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

**Nunez, Diane E.** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

## O

**O'Bannon, Charles E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

**O'Beirne, Donald E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.E., Whitewater State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., Northwestern University

**O'Brien, Carmen A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

**O'Brien, Robin K.** (1995), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Gallaudet University

**O'Connor, Michael P.** (1999), Legal Writing Instructor; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; J.D., Yale University

**O'Day, Peggy A.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., Stanford University

**O'Dell, Michael A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Colorado

**O'Donnell, Ed** (1999), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of North Texas, Kingsville

**O'Grady, Catherine** (1991), Professor of Law; Director, Clinical Programs; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Arizona State University

**O'Grady, E.P.** (1977), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., St. Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

**O'Haver, Judy** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Niagara University; M.S., Arizona State University

**Ó hUallacháin, Breandán** (1987), Professor of Geography; Chair, Department of Geography; B.A., National University of Ireland (Ireland); M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Illinois

**O'Keefe, Michael** (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Bristol (United Kingdom)

**O'Leary, Timothy J.** (1978), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Westminster College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University

**Obermeier, Anita** (1993), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Ludwig-Maximilian University (Germany); M.A., Eastern Illinois University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Odenkirk, James E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University; Ed.D., Columbia University

**Odehahn, Stephen C.** (1999), Assistant Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Alabama; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

**Odish, Faris** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of Baghdad; M.A., Wayne State University

**Oetting, Edward** (1983), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., University of Illinois; M.S.L.S., Wayne State University

**Oh, Young Kyun** (1999), Instructor of Korean; B.A., Sogang University Graduate School (Korea); M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison

**Ohmart, Robert D.** (1970), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

**Ojala, William T.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Florida State University

**Okun, Morris A.** (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Gerontology Program; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

**Oldani, Robert W.** (1982), Professor of Music; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Olivas, Louis** (1979), Associate Professor of Management; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University

**Oliver, Robert S.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.F.A., Allende Institute (Mexico)

**Olson, Clark D.** (1984), Full Instructional Professional of Communication; B.A., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

**Olson, James K.** (1996), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Webster University

**Orchinik, Miles** (1995), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University

**Orlich, Ileana** (1996), Assistant Research Professional of Languages and Literatures; Diploma de Licenta, University of Bucharest (Romania); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Ormiston, Michael B.** (1984), Professor of Economics; B.S., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

**Ossipov, Helene** ((1987), Associate Professor of French; B.A., City University of New York; M.A. (French Linguistics), M.A. (Russian Area Studies), Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

**Osterhoudt, Robert G.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois

**Ostroff, Cheri** (1995), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., University of Texas; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

**Ostrom, Amy** (1996), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Northwestern University

**Ostrom, Lonnie L.** (1973), Professor of Marketing; Director, Development, Institutional Advancement; Vice Chair, Arizona State University Foundation; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Alabama

**Ota Wang, Vivian** (1998), Assistant Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Colorado College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Columbia University

**Overman, Glenn D.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; Dean Emeritus, College of Business; B.S., Central State College; M.S., Oklahoma State University; D.B.A., Indiana University

**Owusu-Antwi, Emmanuel B.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Science and Technology (Ghana); M.S., University of Alberta (Canada); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

**Ozel, Filiz** (1995), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., Middle East Technical University (Turkey); D.Arch., University of Michigan

## P

**Packer, Merle A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

**Padilla, Peter A.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., University of Northern Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Padilla, Raymond V.** (1982), Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

**Pagano, Caio** (1986), Regents' Professor of Music; B.Laws, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil); D.M.A., Catholic University of America

**Page, John B.** (1969), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

**Pagliasotti, Michael J.** (1998), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ph.D., University of Southern California

**Palais, Elliot S.** (1959-62; 1966), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., Bowdoin College; A.M.L.S., University of Michigan

**Palais, Joseph C.** (1964), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Arizona; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Palmer, Michael B.** (1998), Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Palumbo, Dennis J.** (1983), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; M.A. (Social Science), M.A. (Political Science), Ph.D., University of Chicago

**Pan, George** (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Peking Institute of Petroleum Technology (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas

**Panchanathan, Sethuraman** (1997), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., University of Madras (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India); Ph.D., University of Ottawa (Canada)

**Panchmatia, Bella** (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Alberta (Canada); M.S.N., University of Wisconsin, Madison

**Pang, Patty** (1999), Instructor of Chinese; B.A., Tamkang University (Taiwan); M.A., Arizona State University

**Pangrazi, Robert P.** (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University

**Panitch, Alyssa** (1999), Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts

**Pany, Kurt J.** (1978), Professor of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., University of Arizona; M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona

**Papandreou-Suppappola, Antonia** (1999), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Rhode Island

**Park, Young-Ae** (1995), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., University of California, Irvine; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles

**Parke, Mary** (1989), Faculty Associate of Civil Engineering; B.Sc., Black Hill State College; M.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University

**Parker, Harold E.** (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Engineering Computer Services

**Parkinson, Stanley R.** (1971), Professor of Psychology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

**Parrish, H. Wayne** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; A.B., San Diego State College; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon

**Pasqualetti, Martin J.** (1977), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

**Pastin, H. Mark** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Pittsburg; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

**Patel, Mookesh** (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., National Institute of Design (India); M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design

**Patten, Duncan T.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; A.B., Amherst College; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Duke University

**Patterson, Donald A.** (1999), Lecturer of Supply Chain Management; Assistant Department Chair; Undergraduate Supply Chain Management Academic Advisor; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., Tennessee Technological University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Patterson, Robert A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Ohio State University

**Patterson, Shirley L.** (1994), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., North Texas State University; M.A., McCormick Theological Seminary; M.S.W., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

**Paulsen, George E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

**Paz, Juan J. Jr.** (1988), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., University of Houston; D.S.W., Howard University

**Peacock, Simon M.** (1985), Professor of Geology; Chair, Department of Geology; B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

**Pearson, David L.** (1988), Research Professor of Biology; B.S., Pacific Lutheran University; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of Washington

**Pearson, John N.** (1981), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.B.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Georgia State University

**Pearson, Nancy B.** (1989), Research Specialist of Microbiology; B.A., Earlham College; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge

**Peck, Robert E.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; Vice Chair for Mechanical Engineering; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine

**Pei, Ker-Wei** (1986), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., National Chung-Hsing University (Taiwan); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., North Texas State University

**Peña, Robert** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

**Penley, Larry E.** (1985), Professor of Management; Dean, College of Business; B.A., M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., University of Georgia

- Peralta, Pedro D.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., Simón Bolívar University (Venezuela); M.S., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Perrill, Norman K.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.S., M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Perry, Curtis** (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Perry, Patsy** (1985), Professor of Nursing; B.S., Columbia Union College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Perry, R. Tod** (1998), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.B.A., University of Notre Dame; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Perry, Ronald W.** (1983), Professor of Public Affairs; B.Sc., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pessler, Anthony J.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.A., St. Cloud State University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Peterman, Gordon G.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Iowa
- Peters, Kathleen A.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University
- Petersen, Michelle C.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., Western Illinois University; M.A., University of Iowa
- Peterson, Gary W.** (1987), Professor of Sociology; Chair, Department of Sociology; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Peterson, John R.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Graduate Coordinator of School of Architecture; B.A., Saint Olaf College; B.Arch., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Peterson, Ralph** (1976), Associate Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Eastern Washington State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Peterson, Trygve** (1994), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M., Yale University; D.M.A., Juilliard School of Music
- Petronio, Sandra G.** (1986), Professor of Communication; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Petrucci, Darren** (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S.D., Arizona State University; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Pettit, G. Robert** (1964), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Pettit, Robin** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Montana
- Petuskey, William T.** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Utah; Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Pfister, A. J.** (1991), Distinguished Research Fellow of Public Affairs; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Pflugfelder, Janice** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., St. Joseph College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Pfuhl, Erdwin H. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., Whitman College; A.M., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pheanis, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Case Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Phelan, Patrick E.** (1996), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the College of Business; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Philippakis, Andrew S.** (1967), Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Gannon College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Phillips, Wayne T.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Cert. Ed., Cardiff College of Education, Cardiff (United Kingdom); M.S., Loughborough University of Technology (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Phillips, William W.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of History; Ph.B., M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Pian, Richard H.J.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Kung Shang University (China); M.S.E., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Piburn, Michael D.** (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Pickus, David** (1999), Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Pigg, Kathleen B.** (1988), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pijawka, K. David** (1982), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Brock University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Clark University
- Pilafian, J. Samuel** (1995), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Miami
- Pile, James** (1971), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Pimentel, David** (1973), Professor of Art; B.S.Ed., Massachusetts College of Art; M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- Pinckard, Mary-Margaret** (1982), Librarian Emeritus; B.S., University of New Hampshire; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Pinkava, Donald J.** (1964), Professor of Plant Biology; Director, Arizona State University Herbarium; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pittman, Anne M.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., New York University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Pittsley, Janice M.** (1987), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.; M.F.A., University of Georgia
- Pizziconi, Vincent B.** (1987), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Lowell; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Platoff, Anne M.** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.A., Kansas State University; M.A., University of Houston, Clear Lake; M.S., University of North Texas
- Podlich, William F.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Maryland State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Poe, Jerry B.** (1974), Professor of Finance; B.A., Drury College; M.B.A., Washington University; D.B.A., Harvard University
- Polenz, G. Donald** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Wartburg College; M.A., University of Iowa; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Polk, Janet C.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Ponce, Fernando A.** (1999), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., National University of Engineering (Peru); M.S., University of Maryland, College Park; Ph.D., Stanford University

**Pope, Donna** (1999), Assistant Instructional Professional, College of Extended Education; Manager, Nonprofit Management Program, Academic and Professional Programs, College of Extended Education; B.S.W., Texas Women's University; M.S.S.W., University of Texas, Arlington

**Potenza, Bruce M.** (1988), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.A., B.S., Northwestern University; M.D., Loyola University

**Poweleit, Christian D.** (1995), Assistant Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Thomas Moore College; M.A., Purdue University, West Lafayette; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati

**Powers, Doris C.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

**Prather, Elizabeth M.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

**Pratt, Melvin W.** (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research;

**Presson, Clark C.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pomona College; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University

**Prewitt, Kathryn A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., University of Kansas; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

**Pride, Bill E.** (1997), Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

**Prigatano, George P.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Loyola University, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University

**Primas, Phyllis J. Krause** (1987), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; M.P.H., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

**Pritchard, Mark P.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon

**Pritchard, Melissa** (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Western Washington University

**Privateer, Paul** (1991), Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., California State University, Stanislaus; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

**Provorse, Chet** (1998), Assistant Instructional Professional, College of Extended Education; Manager, Computer Technology Programs, Academic and Professional Programs, College of Extended Education; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo

**Putman, Margaret** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University

**Pyne, Stephen J.** (1986), Professor of Biology and History; B.A., Stanford University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

## Q

**Qian, Zhenchao** (1994), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., Shanghai Institute of Education (China); M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

**Quay, Ray** (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Baylor University; M.S.C.R.P., University of Texas, Austin

**Queen, Joni** (1996), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Indiana University

**Quesada, Eugene R.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.A., Arizona State University

**Quigg, John C.** (1981), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Drexel University

**Quinn, Paul M.** (1995), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., California State University, Northridge

## R

**Raby, William** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

**Rader, Martha** (1975), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.B.E., University of Mississippi; Ph.D., Kansas State University

**Radke, Judith J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of French; B.S., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Colorado

**Ragan, Donal M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Geology; B.A., Occidental College; M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of Washington

**Ragsdale, Bruce D.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., University of California; M.D., University of California, San Francisco

**Rajan, Subramaniam D.** (1983), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa

**Ramage, John** (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., Washington State University

**Ramakrishna, B.L.** (1999), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.Sc., Bangalore University (India); M.Sc., Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur (India); Ph.D., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India)

**Ramey, Daina L.** (1998), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

**Randall, Paul** (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S.I.D., Philadelphia University of the Arts; M.A., Ohio State University

**Randall, Virginia R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of New Rochelle; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Occidental College

**Ranero-Antolin, Anna** (1999), Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barret University Honors College; M.A., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University

**Rankin, Robert L.** (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University

**Rankin, W. Parkman** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Syracuse University; M.B.A., Ph.D., New York University

**Ranko, Richert** (1999), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Ph.D., Philipps University, Marburg (Germany)

**Rapp, James R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch, University of Detroit; M.S.Arch., Columbia University

**Rasmussen, David I.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Ratner, Esther** (1988), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Washington University; M.F.A., University of Michigan

**Raupp, Gregory B.** (1985), Professor of Chemical Engineering; Interim Associate Dean for Research, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

**Rausch, Jack D.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University

**Rave, Wallace J.** (1967), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Illinois State University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois

**Raveslout, John C.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale



- Rawls, J. Alan** (1997), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Ray, Timothy E.** (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Central Oklahoma; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University
- Ray, William J.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- Razatos, Anneta** (1994), Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Colorado, Boulder; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Reader, Mark** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reber, William** (1991), Professor of Music; Director, Music Theatre Program; B.M., M.M., University of Utah; D.M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Reckers, Philip M.J.** (1980), Professor of Accountancy; Director, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Quincy College; M.B.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Reddick, Anna Malia** (1998), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.S., Harding University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Redman, Betsy J.** (1988), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.S., M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Redman, Charles L.** (1983), Professor of Anthropology; Director, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reed, Helen** (1985), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; A.B., Goucher College; M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Reed, Kaye E.** (1997), Assistant Research Professor of Anthropology; Research Associate, Institute of Human Origins; B.S., Portland State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Rees, Ellen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Evergreen State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Reeves, Henry C.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Reffett, Kevin L.** (1995), Associate Professor of Economics; B.B.A., M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Regier, Philip R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; Director, College of Business Honors Program; Associate Dean of Undergraduate Programs, College of Business; B.A., St. John's College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Reich, John W.** (1965), Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.S., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Reif, William E.** (1970), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reiman, Etsuko Obata** (1978), Associate Professor of Japanese; B.A., Keio University (Japan); M.A., Seton Hall University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reingen, Peter H.** (1982), Davis Distinguished Research Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Cologne College (Germany); M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Reinshagen-Joho, Liane** (1999), Assistant Professor of Latin American Literature; B.A., M.A., National Autonomous University of Mexico (Mexico); Ph.D., University of Washington
- Reiser, Castle O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; Pet.E., Colorado School of Mines; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reiser, Mark R.** (1988), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reiss, Peter W.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.S., Marquette University; M.A., Arizona State University; J.D., Marquette University
- Remson, Lynne Hebert** (1992), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana
- Renaut, Rosemary A.** (1987), Professor of Mathematics; Chair, Department of Mathematics; B.S., Durham University; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Rendón, Laura I.** (1991), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., Texas A&I University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reneau, J. Hal** (1975), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Reuter, Vincent G.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Operations Management; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reyes, Guillermo** (1996), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.F.A., University of California, San Diego
- Reynolds, Robert D.** (1970), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Texas Christian University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Reynolds, Stephen J.** (1991), Professor of Geology; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Reynolds, Steven L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Rez, Peter** (1985), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); M.S., D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Reznikoff, Svon C.** (1973), Professor of Design; Certificate, New York School of Interior Design; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Rhea, Joseph T.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of North Carolina; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Rhoads, David M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Rhodes, Diane B.** (1980), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.S., College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rhodes, Jewell Parker** (1997), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., D.A., Carnegie Mellon University
- Rice, Glen E.** (1986), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Director, Office of Cultural Resource Management; B.A., Reed College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rice, Ross R.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Rice, Warren** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Rich, Stephen K.** (1976), Assistant Librarian, Library Administration; B.A., Amherst College; M.L.S., Indiana University, South Bend
- Richa, Andrea W.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); M.Sc., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University
- Richard, Thelma Shinn** (1975), Professor of English; B.A., Central Connecticut State College; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University

- Richards, Gale L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Richardson, Deane E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Bradley University; M.A., Ed.D., Stanford University
- Richardson, Jeanne M.** (1985), Associate Librarian; Team Leader, Collection Development; B.A., Lawrence University; M.S., M.L.S., Columbia University
- Richardson, Richard C. Jr.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Higher Education; B.S., Castleton State College; M.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Ridenour, Ronda L.** (1970), Acting Head, Original Cataloging; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S.L.S., University of Southern California
- Riding In, James** (1990), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Riggs, Thomas** (1998), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Metropolitan State College, Denver; M.S., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Ringenoldus, Garrit M.** (1989), Instructor of Military Science; B.S., Illinois State University
- Ringhofer, Christian** (1983), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., Ph.D., University of Vienna (Austria)
- Rio, Robin** (1998), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., East Carolina University; M.A., New York University
- Rios, Alberto Alvaro** (1982), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Rippon, Stephen** (1989), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Assistant Director, Student Success Programs; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Riske, Marc C.** (1985), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., North Dakota State University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Risley-Curtiss, Christina** (1992), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.S.S.W., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Risseuw, John L.** (1980), Professor of Art; B.S., M.A., M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Ritchie, Barry G.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Associate Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Appalachian State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Rivera, Daniel E.** (1990), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Rochester; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Rivers, Patrick** (1998), Assistant Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., University of Ghana (Ghana); M.B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Rizza, Robert J.** (1996), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., University of Central Florida; M.A., Air Force Institute of Technology
- Robbins, Earl R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science; B.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberson, Loriann** (1992), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Roberson, Robert W.** (1989), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Roberts, Chell A.** (1989), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.A., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Roberts, Lauren C.** (1984), Clinical Associate Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Saint Norbert College; M.S., University of Illinois
- Roberts, Maura L.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education and Special Education; B.A., Moravian College; M.A., Ph.D., Lehigh University
- Roberts, Nancy H.** (1980), Senior Lecturer of Economics; B.A., University of Texas, Arlington; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberts, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; A.D., DeVry Institute of Technology
- Roberts, Thomas G.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Wake Forest University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Robertson, Shannon D.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.Pe., M.S., McMaster University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Robinson, Helene M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Oregon; M.M., Northwestern University
- Robinson Kurpius, Sharon E.** (1978), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rockmaker, Jody** (1997), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., New England Conservatory, Boston; M.F.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Rodriguez, Armando** (1990), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York, Brooklyn; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Rodriguez, Ester** (1986), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Rody, Joseph** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., University of Akron
- Roedel, Ronald J.** (1981), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Roen, Duane** (1995), Professor of English; Interim Director, Center for Learning and Teaching Excellence; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, River Falls; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
- Rogers, Joseph** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., Emory University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rogers, Rodney** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Iowa; M.M., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Roher, Alex E.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; M.D., National University of Mexico School of Medicine; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Rollier, Dwayne A.** (1971), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Rolstad, Kellie** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Romero, Mary** (1995), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Regis College; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Romesburg, Charles E., Capt.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., University of Pittsburgh
- Romeyn, Esther** (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., University of Amsterdam (Netherlands)

- Roosa, Mark W.** (1980), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Root, Sylvia M.** (1994), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., Old Dominion University; M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; Ed.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Rosales, F. Arturo** (1980), Professor of History; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rosdahl, Dana** (1994), Instructor of Nursing; B.S.N., Montana State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rose, Jonathan** (1968), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; LL.B., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Rose, Seth D.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rosen, Bernice M.** (1986), Associate Instructional Professional Emeritus; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., New York University
- Rosen, Seymour L.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Music; Dean Emeritus, College of Fine Arts; B.S., The Juilliard School
- Rossi, Patrick J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., Saint Mary's College; M.A., San Fernando Valley State College; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Rothschild, Mary L.** (1975), Professor of History and Women's Studies; Director, Women's Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rothstein, Paul** (1998), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Wisconsin-Stout, Menomonie; M.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Rotondi, Michael** (1999), Professor of Architecture; Dipl. Arch., Southern California Institute of Architecture
- Roundtree, Robert** (1996), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Pace University; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Rowe, Kenneth L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Northern Iowa University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roy, Asim** (1983), Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.E., Calcutta University (India); M.S., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Roy, Ramendra P.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., University of Calcutta (India); M.S., University of Washington; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ruch, William A.** (1968), Professor of Management; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rudolph, Robert A., Maj.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., Arizona State University
- Ruedemann, Richard** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of South Florida
- Ruiz, Vicki L.** (1995), Professor of History and Chicana and Chicano Studies; Chair, Department of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.S., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Runger, George** (1996), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Rungtusanatham, Manus (Johnny)** (1998), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., Birmingham-Southern College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Ruppé, Carol V.** (1962), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., University of Denver
- Ruppert, K.D.** (1976), Research Specialist Emeritus of Geography; B.S.E.E., University of Iowa
- Rush, James** (1990), Associate Professor of History; Director, Southeast Asian Studies; B.A., Gettysburg College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Russell, Dennis E.** (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Russell, Paul E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., B.S.M.E., New Mexico A&M University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.
- Russell, Scott C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Russell, Timothy** (1993), Professor of Music; B.M.Ed., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Russo, Nancy Felipe** (1985), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Russomanno, Joseph A.** (1994), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Colorado, Denver; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Rutherford, Robert B. Jr.** (1976), Professor of Special Education; Director, Interdisciplinary Ph.D. Program in Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.Ed., University of Virginia; Ed.S., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Rutowiski, Ronald L.** (1976), Professor of Biology; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., Cornell University

## S

- Sack, John** (1995), Lecturer of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sacks, Benjamin** (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Stanford University
- Sackton, Frank J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Maryland, College Park; M.P.A., Doctor of Humane Letters, Arizona State University
- Sadalla, Edward K.** (1974), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Sadler, William E.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S., M.S., Kent State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Saenz, Delia S.** (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pan American University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Sager, Harvey M.** (1977), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., University of Denver
- Saldaña, Johnny** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Sale, Gregory** (1997), Curator of Education, University Art Museum; Assistant Museum Professional; B.A., B.F.A., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Salerno, Nicholas A.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Salvucci, Michael E.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Samuelson, Hava Tirosh** (1999), Associate Professor of History; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel)
- Samuelson, Norbert M.** (1998), Professor of Religious Studies; Harold and Jean Grossman Chair in Jewish Studies; B.A., Northwestern University; B.H.L., M.H.L., Hebrew Union College Jewish Institute of Religion; Ph.D., Indiana University

- San Martin, Ignacio** (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Portland State University; Diploma Arch., Design, Bilbao Technical Institute (Spain); M.C.P., M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Sanchez, Angel** (1990), Associate Professor of Languages and Literatures; Licenciatura, University Complutense (Spain); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
- Sanders, Bevie T.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Texas
- Sandler, Irwin** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Sands, Kathleen M.** (1977), Professor of English; B.A., Fort Wright College of the Holy Names; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sanft, Alfred C.** (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Brigham Young University; M.F.A., Basel School of Design (Switzerland)
- Sankey, Otto F.** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Ph.D., Washington University
- Sansone, Fred J.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S.E., M.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Santanam, Raghu** (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.E., National Institute of Engineering (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Santello, Marco** (1999), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.Sc., Higher Institute of Physical Education (Italy); M.Phil., Ph.D., University of Birmingham (United Kingdom)
- Santos, Manuel** (1999), Professor of Economics; Licenciatura, Autonomous University of Madrid (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Santos de Barona, Maryann** (1989), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Sardi, Virginia** (1999), Lecturer of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Sargent, Charles S. Jr.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Wyoming; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Saric, William** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Sater, Vernon E.** (1962), Professor of Chemical Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Satterlie, Richard A.** (1980), Professor of Biology; B.A., Sonoma State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Satterthwaite, Lester L. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sattler, Howard E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Saubolle, Michael** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Savage, Nevin W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Savage, Stephen H.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Cincinnati Bible Seminary; M.A., University of South Carolina; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Savard, Jeannine A.** (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.S., State University of New York, Plattsburg; M.A., University of New Hampshire
- Savenye, Wilhelmina C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sawhney, Anil** (1999), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.E., Institution of Engineers (India); M.S., School of Planning and Architecture (India); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Sayles, Judy** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S., Arizona State University
- Schabacker, Joseph C.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., Temple University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Schade, Thomas V.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., Hope College; M.A., Ph.D., Western Michigan University
- Schall, Merri H.** (1960-66; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Albion College; M.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schaumburg, Donald R.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., College of Arts and Crafts; M.F.A., Claremont Graduate College
- Scheatzle, David G.** (1979), Professor of Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.S., Kent State University; M.S.E., Arizona State University; Arch.D., University of Michigan
- Scheck, Adrienne C.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., University of Rochester; Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Scheiner, Georganne** (1983), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., Ithaca College; M.A., University Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Scheiner, Samuel** (1995), Affiliated Faculty of Plant Biology; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Scheinfain, Michael R.** (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Schexnayder, Clifford J.** (1994), Visiting Eminent Scholar of Construction; B.C.E., M.S.C.E., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Schineller, Fred** (1995), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., Arizona State University
- Schlacter, John L.** (1969), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Schlee, Edward E.** (1990), Professor of Economics; B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schleif, Corine** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Concordia College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Bamberg (Germany)
- Schmid, Maureen** (1990), Associate Research Scientist; Director, Tandem Translation Project; B.A., Saint Mary's College of Notre Dame; M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Schmidt, Jean M.** (1966), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Schmidt, Kevin E.** (1989), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Washington University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schmidt, Randall B.** (1968), Professor of Art; B.A., Hamline University; M.A., University of New Mexico
- Schmidt, Sherrie** (1990), Librarian; Dean, University Libraries; B.A., Ohio State University; M.L.S., Emory University

- Schneberger, Lois I.** (1969), Librarian; Head, Preservation; B.A., Viterbo College; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Schneider, Anne L.** (1989), Professor of Justice Studies; Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., M.A., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Schneider, Ingrid E.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., Clemson University
- Schneller, Eugene S.** (1985), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Director, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., Post College; Ph.D., New York University
- Schober, Juliane** (1991), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schoebel, Henry L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Syracuse University; M.F.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Schoenwetter, James** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Schroder, Dieter K.** (1981), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Codirector, Center for Low Power Electronics; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schroeder, Milton R.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., Wesleyan University; J.D., University of Chicago
- Schuback, Gertrud B.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of German; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Schultz, Joseph J.** (1983), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Mississippi
- Schultz, Mary E.** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., University of Phoenix
- Schuring, Martin** (1992), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.A., Arizona State University
- Schutte, Jerry** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Schwalm, David E.** (1986), Associate Professor of English; Dean of East College, Vice Provost of Arizona State University East; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Schwartz, Andrew B.** (1993), Faculty Research Associate of Bioengineering; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Scoggin, Janet** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Portland; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Scott, Gladys Vega** (1998), Visiting Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., Higher Education Institute for Modern Languages (Argentina); M.A., M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Scott, Richard** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Scott, Ronald Jr., Col.** (1999), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., United States Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs; M.A., University of North Texas, Denton
- Scowen, Paul A.** (1992), Assistant Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Birmingham (United Kingdom); M.S., Ph.D., Rice University
- Searfoss, Lyndon W.** (1973), Professor of Reading and Library Science; B.S., West Chester State College; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Seaton, Helen J.** (1987), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.A., Rutgers University; M.L.S., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Sebald, Hans** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Manchester College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Segal, Elizabeth A.** (1995), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., Boston University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Segura, Joseph M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Sehsted, Colene R.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; M.S.N., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Seipp, Kenneth F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Hartwick College; M.M., University of Kansas; Mus.Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Selkirk, Susan** (1977), Associate Research Professional of Geology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Sell, Susan** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Utah Medical Center
- Sellheim, Eckart** (1989), Professor of Music; Concert Diploma, Academy of Music (Germany)
- Sen, Arunabha** (1986), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Senner, Wayne M.** (1973), Associate Professor of German; B.A., Portland State University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Sensibar, Judith L.** (1985), Professor of English; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Sentinery, Robert** (1994), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S.D., Arizona State University
- Senturk, Esma G.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Orta Dogu Technical University (Turkey); M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Serwint, Nancy J.** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Shackle, Linda A.** (1984), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.A., State University of New York, Oswego; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Shah, Jami** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S.M.E., University of Karachi (Pakistan); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Shao, Benjamin** (1999), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.S., National Chiao Tung University (Taiwan); Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Shapiro, Joan Rankin** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Westminster College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., Cornell University Medical College
- Sharer, Jon W.** (1975), Professor of Art; Assistant Director, School of Art; B.A., Roosevelt University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sharma, Anu** (1995), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Bombay (India); M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Sharma, Renu** (1985), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., B.Ed., Punjab University (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Stockholm (Sweden)
- Sharp, Thomas** (1996), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Sharp, William P.** (1979), Senior Research Specialist of Plant Biology; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.S., Arizona State University
- Shaw, Milton C.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Drexel University; M.E.Sc., Sc.D., University of Cincinnati; Dr.H.C., University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Shearer, Nelma** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., South Dakota State University; M.Ed., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville
- Shearman, Harriett Joy** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Iowa; M.S., Boston University
- Shears, Brenda L.** (1987), Assistant Research Administrator; Research Coordinator, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Hunter College
- Shell, Leon G.** (1967), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; Associate Vice President, Student Affairs; B.A., University of Colorado; A.M., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Shellans, Michael J.** (1992), Lecturer of Music; B.M., University of Arizona; M.M., Arizona State University
- Shen, Jun** (1996), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., South China University of Science and Technology (China); M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sheppard, Douglas C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sherman, Thomas L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Sheydayi, E. Yury** (1973), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.S.C.E., University of Arizona; M.S.C.E., Arizona State University
- Shinn, Randall A.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State University; M.M., University of Colorado; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Shipp, Vernon E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Grand Canyon College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Shrader, Tina** (1999), Assistant Librarian; B.A., Bethany College, Bethany; M.S.L.I.S., University of Kentucky
- Shrednick, Harvey R.** (1995), Senior Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., City College of New York; M.B.A., Baruch College
- Shriver, Keith A.** (1982), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Linfield College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Arizona
- Shuman, I. Gayle** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Shunk, Dan L.** (1984), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Si, Jennie** (1991), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sieradzki, Karl** (1994), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Utica College of Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Sierra-Maldonado, Rodrigo** (1995), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.S., M.S., Catholic University of Ecuador; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Siferd, Sue Perrott** (1989), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Director, Undergraduate Supply Chain Management Program; B.S., Denison University; M.B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Silver, Benjamin** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Simhony, Avital** (1994), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., University of Haifa (Israel); D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Simmons, Douglas J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., Wabash College; M.A.T., Harvard University; Certificat de français usuel, degreé supérieur, Certificat de prononciation française, Sorbonne University (France)
- Simmons, Howard L.** (1996), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.A.T., Indiana University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Simon, Arleyn W.** (1989), Associate Research Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Simon, Sheldon** (1975), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Simpson, Brooks** (1990), Professor of History; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sinex, Donal** (1995), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director, Executive Committee, Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Singh, Sheo Bux** (1983), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.Sc., M.Sc., Gorakhpur University (India); Ph.D., Avadh University (India)
- Singhal, Avi C.** (1977), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Sc.Math., Agra University (India); B.Sc.Engr., B.Sc.Hons., St. Andrews University (United Kingdom); S.M., C.E., Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Sinha, Rajiv K.** (1989), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Delhi University (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sirkis, Murray D.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Skiba, Christopher J.** (1987), Associate Research Professional of Geology; B.S., Arizona State University
- Skibo, Edward B.** (1982), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Skindlov, Jonathan A.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Saint Olaf College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Skoldberg, Phyllis** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., D.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Skromme, Brian J.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smeltzer, Larry R.** (1986), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of Nebraska; Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Smith, Andrew T.** (1978), Professor of Biology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Smith, Arthur B. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Hardin-Simmons University; M.B.A., Ed.D., University of Houston
- Smith, Charles B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Drake University; M.S., New Mexico Highlands University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

- Smith, Cheryl Aubin** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Smith, David J.** (1984), Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy and Center for Solid-State Science; B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Smith, Georgia A.F.** (1985), Associate Professor of Biology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.P.H., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Smith, Gregory D.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Smith, Hal L.** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Smith, Harvey A.** (1977), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., A.M., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Smith, Henry Charles** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Artist Diploma, Curtis Institute of Music
- Smith, Jeffrey B.** (1990), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., University of Illinois; D.M.A., University of North Texas
- Smith, Karen Ann** (1999), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Smith, L. Christian** (1971), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Union College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smith, Lehi T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Smith, Marion W.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Capital University; M.M., American Conservatory of Music
- Smith, Mary Lee** (1986), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Interim Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.P.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Smith, Ralph E.** (1970), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Washburn University of Topeka; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Smith, Richard L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Washington University; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Smith, Ronald D.** (1962), Associate Professor of History; A.B., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Smith, Stanley E.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Purdue University
- Smith-Daniels, Dwight E.** (1987), Associate Professor of Management; B.B.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Smith-Daniels, Vicki L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Operations Management; Codirector, Manufacturing Institute; B.B.A., University of San Diego; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Smith-Dawson, Beverly** (1998), Lecturer of Theatre; B.S., M.H.S.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Yale University
- Sneed, Jim** (1990), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S., Arizona State University
- Sneed, Jimmie R.** (1988), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Snow, Robert** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Snyder, Ernest E. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., Colorado State University; Ed.D., New York University
- Snyder, Lester M. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology; B.S., Millersville State College; M.Ed., Western Maryland College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Soergel, Philip M.** (1989), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Muskingum College; A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Solis, Theodore** (1989), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Somerville, Susan C.** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of New England (Australia); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Sommerfeld, Milton R.** (1968), Professor of Plant Biology; Associate Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; Ph.D., Washington University
- Sonandres, Thomas W.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Arizona State University
- Sonmez, Sevil F.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.B.A., Bernard M. Baruch College; M.P.R.T.M., Clemson University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sonntag, Volker K.H.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Arizona State University; M.D., University of Arizona
- Soroka, Ellen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.F.A., Pratt Institute; M.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Sousa, Karen H.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Spanias, Andreas S.** (1988), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., West Virginia University
- Spanias, Photini** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Speer, Therese** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Salve Regina University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Spellman, Catherine** (1995), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., B. Arch., Rice University; M.Arch., University of California, Los Angeles
- Spence, John C.H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Spielberg, John** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Spielmann, Katherine A.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Spiers, James V.** (1990), Senior Lecturer of Marketing; B.S., Weber State College; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Spindler, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Archivist; Head, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Boston University; M.S., Simmons College
- Spinosa, Frank** (1965), Professor of Music; B.M., M.A., Boston University; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Spring, Robert S.** (1988), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Spritzer, Ralph S.** (1986), Visiting Professor of Law; B.S., LL.B., Columbia University
- Spruyt, Hendrik** (1999), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Leiden University (Netherlands); M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D. University of California, San Diego
- Squires, Kyle D.** (1997), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- St. Louis, Robert D.** (1982), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; A.B., Rockhurst College; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

- Stafford, Kenneth R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Stafford, Mary E.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.Ed., University of Houston, Victoria; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stage, Christina** (1992), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Assistant Director, Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.J., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stahl, Robert** (1978), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Florida
- Staley, Frederick A.** (1970), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stalzer, Frank S.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.Ed., University of Kansas; M.M., Eastman School of Music
- Stamm, Jill** (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stanford, Michael** (1992), Senior Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Stange, Jean B.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Stanley, James T.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Stanton, Ann M.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., J.D., Stanford University
- Stark, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Rice University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Yale University
- Stark, Louisa R.** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Barnard College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., New York University
- Starrfield, Sumner G.** (1972), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Stauffer, Sandra L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., West Chester University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Steadman, Lyle B.** (1971), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Stearns, Mary Beth** (1981), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Steere, Caryl J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Steimle, Timothy C.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Steinbart, Paul** (1997), Professor of Accountancy; B.A., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Southern Illinois University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Steiner, Frederick** (1989), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Director, School of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., M.C.P., University of Cincinnati; M.R.P., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Steiner, Sue** (1996), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Stelmach, George E.** (1990), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stephens, Nancy J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stephenson, Christine F.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Ulster (United Kingdom); Ph.D., The Queen's University of Belfast (United Kingdom)
- Stephenson, Larry K.** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Sterling, Pamela** (1999), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Washington
- Stevens, Scott M.** (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Dartmouth; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Stevenson, Harold W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Steverson, Norris J.** (1932), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Southern California
- Stewart, Barry D.** (1982), Associate Senior Research Specialist of Electrical Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University
- Stewart, Donald G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Stewart, Kenneth M.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stewart, Robert R.** (1997), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.A., Ottawa University
- Stiftel, Ruthy Z.** (1997), Lecturer of Hebrew; B.A., The Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel); M.A., Ohio State University
- Stillwell, Susan B.** (1997), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., College of Saint Teresa; M.S.N., University of Florida
- Stinson, Judith M.** (1997), Director, Legal Research and Writing and Academic Success Program; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Stites, William H.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver
- Stock, William A.** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Blackburn College; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Stocker, David Allen** (1978), Professor of Music; B.S., Concordia Teachers College; M.M., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Stokrocki, Mary L.** (1990), Professor of Art; B.S., State University of New York, New Paltz; M.S., Massachusetts College of Art; D.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Stone, Gregory O.** (1986), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Stone, William J.** (1967), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Chair, Department of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Boston University; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stoner, K. Lynn** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.S., George Peabody College for Teachers; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Stout, Robert** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Carleton College; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Stout, Valerie** (1991), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Kansas State University



- Stowe, Noel J.** (1967), Professor of History; Chair, Department of History; B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Strange, Richard E.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., Wichita State University; M.M.E., University of Colorado; D.M.A., Boston University
- Strawn, Roland S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Strick, James E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., State University of New York, College at Cortland; M.S., State University of New York, Syracuse; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Strom, Robert** (1969), Professor of Education; B.S., Macalester College; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Stromberg, Juliet C.** (1988), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stromwall, Layne** (1996), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Strouse, Daniel** (1990), Professor of Law; Director, Center for the Study of Law, Science, and Technology; A.B., S.M., Harvard University; J.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stump, Edmund** (1976), Professor of Geology; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., Yale University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Stutz, Jean C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sudol, David E.** (1996), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Simpson College; M.A., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sugar, Thomas G.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Sugiyama, Saburo** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Tokyo-Keizai University (Japan); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sullivan, Deborah A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., Duke University
- Sullivan, Howard** (1971), Professor of Education; B.S., Oregon College of Education; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Sunkett, Mark E.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.M., Temple University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Surbeck, Elaine** (1988), Associate Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Georgia
- Surgent, Scott** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., University of California, Riverside
- Sushka, Marie E.** (1984), Professor of Finance; B.A., Sweet Briar College; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Suslov, Sergei K.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.Sc., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (Russia); Ph.D., Kurchatov Institute of Atomic Energy (Russia)
- Susser, Eric** (1997), Lecturer, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Suwarno, Peter** (1993), Assistant Professor of Indonesian; B.A., Satya Wacana Christian University (Indonesia); M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Swain, S. Daniel** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M., Cincinnati College Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., North Texas University
- Swan, Pamela** (1994), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., University of North Carolina, Greensboro; Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Swanson, Tod D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; Director, Latin American Studies Center; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Div., Luther Theological Seminary; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Swaty, Mary A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, J. Gray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, James D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; Sc.B., Brown University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Swimmer, Alvin** (1963), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., New York University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Sylvester, Edward J.** (1982), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., City College
- Sylvester, Virginia R.** (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Access Services; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.L.S., Rutgers, The State University
- Szarek, Stanley R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; Associate Chair of Plant Biology; B.S., California Polytechnic State University, Pomona; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

## T

- Tambo, Lewis A.** (1969), Professor of History; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Tang, Carol M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tatro, B. J.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Louisville; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Taylor, Dan** (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.A., M.Tax., Arizona State University
- Taylor, Janet R.** (1977), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Cleveland Institute of Art; M.F.A., Syracuse University
- Taylor, Nora** (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Taylor, Steve** (1998), Fine Arts Specialist; B.F.A., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.F.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Taylor, Thomas** (1983), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., California State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Tesón, Fernando R.** (1984), Professor of Law; J.D., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); L.L.M., Free University of Brussels (Belgium); S.J.D., Northwestern University
- Teye, Victor B.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Ghana (Ghana); M.A., Ph.D., University of Manitoba (Canada)
- Tharp, Julie** (1991), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Hawaii; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Thieme, Horst R.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Ph.D., University of Münster (Germany)

- Thomas, David A.** (1999), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services and Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies Program; B.S., California State Polytechnic University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Thomas, George M.** (1981), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Thompson, Barton A.** (1999), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services and Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies Program; B.A., Colorado College; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Thompson, D. Bruce** (1991), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Kennesaw College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Thompson, Helen F.** (1998), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Amherst College; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Thompson, Janice Catherine** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M.E., University of Wisconsin; M.M., Western Michigan University; D.M., Northwestern University
- Thompson, Marilyn S.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Thompson, Victoria E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Thomsen-Youel, Jean** (1995), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Thomson, Jeffrey** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.A., Ripon College; M.A., University of Washington; M.F.A., Wayne State University
- Thorne, Anita** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Diploma, Allegheny General Hospital; B.S.N.Ed., M.A., University of Pittsburgh
- Thornton, Sybil** (1994), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; B.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); M.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Thornton, Trevor John** (1998), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Saint Catherine's College (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Cambridge University (United Kingdom)
- Thurber, Frances** (1991), Professor of Nursing; Chair, Division of Adult Health/Parent-Child Nursing; B.S.N., Saint Anselm College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Thurman, Audree A.** (1999), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Montclair State College; M.S., Purdue University
- Tice, Thomas E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Tidwell, Victor H.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Illinois College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Arizona, Iowa
- Tillery, Bill W.** (1973), Professor of Physics and Astronomy and Science Education; B.S., Northeastern State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Tillman, Hoyt C.** (1976), Professor of History; B.A., Belhaven College; M.A., University of Virginia; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Tipton, Gary P.** (1969), Assistant Professor of Chinese; B.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Tobiason, Sarah J.** (1963–67; 1974), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Columbia University
- Tohe, Laura** (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska
- Tompkins, Cynthia M.** (1992), Associate Professor of Spanish; Licenciada en Letras Modernas, National University of Cordoba (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Torrest, Robert S.** (1980), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Towe, Bruce C.** (1984), Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Towill, Leslie R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Traaen, Teresa** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Tracey, Terence** (1999), Professor of Counseling Psychology; Training Director and Program Coordinator, Counseling Psychology; Academic Program Leader, Counselor Education; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.Ed., University of Kansas, Lawrence; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Trapido-Lurie, Barbara** (1987), Associate Research Specialist of Geography; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., University of Hawaii
- Trapuzzano, Michael** (1989), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., United States Air Force Academy, Colorado; M.B.A., University of Utah
- Treasure, Darren C.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., West London Institute of Higher Education (United Kingdom); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Trelease, Richard N.** (1971), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Nevada, Reno; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Trennert, Robert A.** (1974), Professor of History; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., Los Angeles State College; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Trethewey, Angela** (1996), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., California State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Trost, Melanie R.** (1991), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Trotta, Victoria K.** (1996), Associate Dean and Director, Law Library; B.A., Occidental College; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., University of Southern California
- Trotter, William T.** (1987), Regents' Professor of Mathematics; B.S., The Citadel; M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Trujillo, Octaviana Valenzuela** (1995), Assistant Professor of Multicultural Education; Director, Center for Indian Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Trujillo, Rosanne E.** (1999), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Utah State University; M.A., University of Arizona; M.B.A., University of Phoenix
- Tsai, Wei-Tek** (1999), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Tsakalis, Konstantinos S.** (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tse, Lucy** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Arizona; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California

**Tsen, Kong-Tong** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Japan); M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

**Tseng, Ampere A.** (1995), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Codirector, Manufacturing Institute; M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

**Tsong, Ignatius S. T.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Leeds (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom); D.Sc., University of Leeds (United Kingdom)

**Tsosie, Rebecca A.** (1993), Professor of Law; Director, Indian Legal Program; B.A., J.D., University of California, Los Angeles

**Tsukayama, Jennifer** (1998), Senior Lecturer of Dance; B.F.A., George Mason University; M.F.A., New York University

**Tu, Eugenia Y.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Chinese; B.Ed., Taiwan Normal University (Taiwan); B.A., University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; M.S., University of Arizona

**Tucker, Bonnie P.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.S., Syracuse University; J.D., University of Colorado

**Turkon, David** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Canisius College, Buffalo; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

**Turnbow, James W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E.M., Ph.D., University of Texas

**Turner, Caroline** (1999), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A., University of California, Davis; Ed.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

**Turner, Christy G. II** (1966), Regents' Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

**Turner, James C. Jr.** (1997), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of New Orleans; M.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

**Turner, Katherine C.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of English; B.Ed., Illinois Normal School; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

**Turner, Tom** (1996), Assistant Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.S., M.L.S., Louisiana State University

**Tutunjian, Vatche** (1992), Faculty Research Associate of Physics and Astronomy

**Tyburczy, James A.** (1985), Professor of Geology; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., University of Oregon

**Tylavsky, Daniel J.** (1982), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

## U

**Uhl, Rebecca S.** (1989), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.S., M.A., Colorado State University; M.S.L.I.S., University of Illinois

**Umar, Muhammad Sani** (1996), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Jos (Nigeria); M.A., Bayero University (Nigeria); Ph.D., Northwestern University

**Umberger, Emily** (1982), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Columbia University

**Umberson, George E.** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Eastern New Mexico University; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of North Colorado

**Underhill, Michael J.** (1990), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.C.P.U.D., Harvard University

**Underwood, Max** (1985), Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University

**Upchurch, Jonathan E.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Maryland

**Updegraff, Kimberly** (1997), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

**Upton, Mark Roy** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Michigan State University

**Urban, Joseph E.** (1989), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Florida State of Technology; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana

**Urban, Susan D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana

**Urioste-Azcorra, Carmen** (1995), Assistant Professor of Spanish; Licenciatura, University of Seville (Spain); Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Usman, Arribidesi** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.Sc., University of Ibadan (Nigeria); Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Uttal, William R.** (1988), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Ohio State University

## V

**Valdivieso, L. Teresa** (1971), Professor of Spanish; B.A., M.A.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Valentine, Kristin B.** (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Utah

**Vallejo, Carlos J.** (1976), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.S., Chadron State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

**Valverde, Leonard A.** (1992), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

**van der Leeuw, Sander** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Amsterdam (Netherlands)

**Van Duzer, Leslie** (1996), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., University of California, Berkeley

**van Gelderen, Elly** (1995), Associate Professor of English; B.S., Utrecht University; M.A., Ph.D., McGill University

**Van Hook, Barry L.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., Illinois State University; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University

**Van Orden, Guy C.** (1987), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

**Van Wagenen, R. Keith** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah

**Vanacour, Martin** (1987), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.P.A., New York University; D.P.A., Arizona State University

**Vandenberg, Edwin J.** (1983), Research Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; M.E., Stevens Institute of Technology

**Vanderhoff, Barbara A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.A., University of Denver

- VanderMeer, Philip R.** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Vasileska-Kafedziska, Dragica** (1997), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., University Cyril and Methodius (Republic of Macedonia); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Vaz, Paul** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Bombay University (India); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Veatch, Jeannette** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Western Michigan University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Vega, Santos C.** (1989), Senior Research Specialist, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., M.Ed., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Venables, John A.** (1986), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Verch, Todd** (1994), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S.D., Arizona State University
- Verdini, William A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management; Associate Dean, College of Extended Education; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Vermaas, Willem F. J.** (1986), Professor of Plant Biology; Director, Center for the Study of Early Events in Photosynthesis; Ph.D., Agricultural University (Netherlands)
- Verstegen, Clare M.** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Vestre, Norris D.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Vigil, Lynne A.** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., State University of New York, Albany; M.S., Arizona State University
- Villalobos, J. Rene** (1999), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Institute of Technology of Chihuahua (Mexico); M.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Villanueva, Virginia** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Vining, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Redlands; M.F.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Vinze, Ajay** (1998), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.Com., University of Delhi (India); M.B.A., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Virden, Randy J.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Utah State University
- Virgillo, Carmelo** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; A.B., State University of New York, Albany; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Vissicaro, Pegge Harper** (1983), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Vitulo, Juliann** (1990), Associate Professor of Italian; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Voaden, Rosalynn** (1998), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., B.Ed., Queen's University, Kingston; M.A., University of Victoria, British Columbia, (Canada); Ph.D., University of York (United Kingdom)
- Vogus, Brad T.** (1999), Assistant Librarian; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.I.L.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Volek, Emil** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Prom.Phil., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Vose, Russel S.** (1995), Assistant Research Specialist of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., University of Delaware
- Voss, Howard G.** (1964), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Hope College; M.N.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Purdue University
- Voth, Annette** (1978), Librarian, Music Library; B.Mus., University of Kansas; M.L.S., M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Votichenko, T. Alexander** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., Columbia University

## W

- Wagner, J. Bruce Jr.** (1977), Regents' Professor Emeritus, Center for Solid-State Science and Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Wagner, Michael G.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Technical University of Vienna (Austria)
- Wagner, Ronald F.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Walker, Beth A.** (1988), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Walker, John E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Michigan State University; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Walker, Mark R.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Electrical Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walker, Sharon** (1996), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.A., B.S., M.N.S., Arizona State University
- Walker, Stephen G.** (1969), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Wallace, Charles E.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Lewis and Clark College; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wallen, Carl J.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., San Francisco State College; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Waller, Margaret Ann** (1997), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., DePaul University; M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Waller, Sam, Capt.** (1999), Professor of Military Science; B.A., Mercer University
- Walsberg, Glenn E.** (1978), Professor of Biology; B.S., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Walsh, Kenneth D.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walters, Sheila A.** (1971), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Walton-Ramirez, Anne** (1999), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of South Alabama; M.A., Arizona State University
- Wamacks, Naomi W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Wang, Alan P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Cecilia** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Immaculate Heart College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

- Wang, Edward Y.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Morningside College; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Tufts University
- Ward, Jack W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Idaho
- Ward, James C.** (1986), Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Ward, Lance** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University
- Warden, Herbert N.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., U.S. Air Force Academy; M.B.A., Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
- Warner, Carolyn** (1994), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warnicke, Retha M.** (1972), Professor of History; A.B., Indiana University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warren, Morrison F.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Warren-Findley, Jannelle** (1992), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Texas Woman's University; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Watson, Clyde W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Bethany College; M.A., Kansas State University
- Watson, Emma Jane** (1999), Lecturer and Curriculum Coordinator of Small Business; Academic Director, Small Business Programs; B.A., Sonoma State University; M.Ed., Western Washington University
- Watson, George L.** (1969), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Phillips University; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Webb, L. Dean** (1978), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A.T., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Webb, Patricia** (1998), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Illinois State University, Normal; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Webber, Andrew N.** (1989), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Essex (United Kingdom)
- Weber, Sandra L.** (1985), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Weed, Andrew** (1999), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Basel School of Design (Switzerland)
- Wegner, Artroll L.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.D., Indiana University
- Weidemaier, William** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Weierstall, Uwe** (1994), Assistant Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Tübingen (Germany); M.S., Ph.D., Institute of Applied Physics in Tübingen (Germany)
- Weigand, Robert F. Jr.** (1990), Senior Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development and Psychology; Director, Child Laboratory Programs; B.S., University of Scranton; M.S., Purdue University
- Weigend, Guido G.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geography; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Weiner, Gordon M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weinstein, James** (1986), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weiser, Kurt** (1989), Regents' Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of Michigan
- Weiss, Karl H.** (1984), Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Arizona
- Weiss, Neil A.** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Weitz, Rose** (1978), Professor of Sociology; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Welch, H. William** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.A., DePauw University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan; P.E.
- Welch, Nancy** (1995), Associate Research Specialist, Public Programs
- Weldon, William L.** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Rollins College; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Welfert, Bruno** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Paris VI (France); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Wellmeier, Nancy J.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Edgecliff College, Cincinnati; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wells, Barrie E.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.M., University of the Pacific; D.M.A., University of Oregon
- Wells, Christine L.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Smith College; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Wells, David** (1998), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Bucknell University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Wells, Valana L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; A.B., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Welsh, Peter H.** (1986), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Wentz, Elizabeth A.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Wentz, Richard E.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies; A.B., Ursinus College; B.D., Lancaster Theological Seminary; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Wesbury, Stuart A. Jr.** (1994), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., Temple University; M.H.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Weschler, Louis F.** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- West, Stephen G.** (1981), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Westerhoff, Paul** (1995), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amhurst; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Westie, Frank R.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Wetsel, W. David** (1989), Professor of French; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Wexler, Kathryn** (1992), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Tulane University

- Wheatley, John C.** (1983), Senior Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Jacqueline** (1994), Lecturer of English; B.S., M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Michael D.** (1975), Senior Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Whiffen, Marcus** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Whitam, Frederick L.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Millsaps College; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- White, Barbara G.** (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University
- White, Harold C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Florida
- White, James J.** (1991), Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Idaho State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- White, James R.** (1981), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., Ohio University
- White, Joann** (1997), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S., Northwestern University
- White, John P.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., University of Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- White, Michael J.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- White, Patricia D.** (1999), Professor of Law; Dean, College of Law; B.A., M.A., J.D., University of Michigan
- Whitcotton, Stacey** (1997), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.A., Texas Tech University; Master of Accountancy, Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Whitehouse, Richard** (1997), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Worcester State College; M.S., University of Tennessee
- Whitehurst, Harry B.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Rice University
- Wie, Bong** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wiesel, Avi** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.Sc.C.E., Polytechnic Institute of Timisoara (Romania); M.Sc.C.E., Ph.D., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology (Israel)
- Wiggins, Harry B.** (1987), Senior Lecturer Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., U.S. Merchant Marine Academy; B.S., University of Vermont; M.B.A., Harvard University
- Wilcox, M. Jeanne** (1990), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Kansas State; M.A., Ph.D., Memphis State University
- Wilkens, Barry J.** (1992), Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.A., Columbia Union College; M.S., Rutgers, The State University
- Wilkinson, Christine K.** (1970), Associate Professor of Higher Education; Vice President, Student Affairs; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wilkinson, Joseph W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., Stanford University; D.B.A., University of Oregon
- Williams, Carol E.** (1984), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Campus Match and Supplemental Instruction; B.A., Trinity University, San Antonio; M.A., Arizona State University
- Williams, David P. III** (1978), Instructor of Sociology; B.A., B.S., M.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Williams, Frank G.** (1975), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.A., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Williams, Jenny L.** (1967), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University
- Williams, Peter** (1981), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Williams, Philip F.C.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chinese; B.A., University of Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Williams, Robert C.** (1978), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Williams, Stanley N.** (1991), Professor of Geology; B.S., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Williams, Susan L.** (1996), Academic Associate, Education Liaison; B.A., East Tennessee State University; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Williamson, Madeline J.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.M., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Willis, Wayne T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wills, J. Robert** (1994), Professor of Theatre; Dean, College of Fine Arts; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Willson, Loretta L.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., Northwestern University
- Wilson, Dennis** (1996), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of Durham (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Wilson, Gail Eugene** (1972), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Ohio State University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Gloria N.** (1961), Associate Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Montclair State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Wilson, Jeffrey R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.A., University of the West Indies (Trinidad and Tobago); M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wilson, Lorna A.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of French; B.Ed., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.A., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Patricia M.** (1987), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Wilt, Glenn A. Jr.** (1963), Associate Professor of Finance; A.B., Occidental College; M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Windhorst, Rogier A.** (1987), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Associate Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Leiden (Netherlands)
- Winer, Laurence H.** (1983), Professor of Law; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Boston University; J.D., Yale University
- Winicov, Ilga B.** (1999), Research Professor of Plant Biology; A.B., University of Pennsylvania; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

- Winkelman, Michael** (1988), Senior Lecturer of Anthropology; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Winkelman, Richard D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Southern Illinois University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wirtz, Dorothy** (1959), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Wiseman, Douglas E.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; B.S., M.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wiseman, Greta** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Hamline University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Witczak, Matthew W.** (1999), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Witt, Tom** (1975), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wixted, J. Timothy** (1978), Professor of Asian Languages; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); A.M., Stanford University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Wochner, Raymond E.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., York College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Wolchik, Sharlene** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Vassar College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Wolf, Donald J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Gonzaga University; S.T.M., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Wolf, George H.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wolf, Robert** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Design; Director, School of Design; B.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., University of Missouri; Certificate, Konstindustriskolan (Sweden)
- Wolf, W. Shapard Jr.** (1983), Associate Research Administrator, Sociology; Director, Survey Research Laboratory, Sociology; B.F.A., Florida State University; M.Ed., University of Georgia
- Wolfe, Philip M.** (1988), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Missouri; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wolfthal, Diane** (1995), Associate Professor of Art; Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., City University of New York; Ph.D., Institute of Fine Arts, New York University
- Wollam, Owen A.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Wong, Elizabeth** (1996), Lecturer of Japanese; B.A., William Smith College; M.A., Washington University, St. Louis; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wong, Timothy** (1995), Professor of Chinese; Director, Center for Asian Studies; B.A., Saint Mary's College; M.A., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wood, Byard D.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wood, Patricia** (1994), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., A.M.L.S., University of Michigan
- Woodbury, Neal W.** (1987), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Woodfill, Marvin C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wooding, Robert R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S., United States Naval Academy; B.C.E., M.C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Woodman, Natalie J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., New York University; M.S.S., Smith College
- Woodruff, Larry** (1998), Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Oregon; M.S., Western Oregon University
- Woods, Roosevelt Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Woodward, Mark R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Woodriddle, Charles B.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; A.B., B.S., University of Kentucky; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Wolf, Charles M.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Biology; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences and Graduate College; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wooten, William W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wootton, Richard T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., University of Utah
- Wosinski, Marek** (1995), Senior Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Warsaw (Poland)
- Wotring, Roxena A.** (1994), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Wrenn, C. Gilbert** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; A.B., Willamette University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University; LL.D., Willamette University
- Wright, Johnson Kent** (1994), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; Director, Graduate Studies; B.A., Kalamazoo College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Wright, M. Lin** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wu, Ai-Hwa** (1964), Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.L.S., University of Washington
- Wu, Jianguo** (1995), Affiliated Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., University of Inner Mongolia (China); M.S., Ph.D., Miami University
- Wulk, Ned W.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State University; M.Ed., Xavier University
- Wurzburger, Marilyn J.** (1960), Librarian; Head, Special Collections; B.A., MacMurray College
- Wyckoff, Susan** (1979), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Wyndelts, Robert W.** (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.P.A., Georgia State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia; C.P.A., Arizona, Georgia
- Wytko, Joseph R.** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., West Virginia University; M.M., D.M., Northwestern University

## Y

- Yabes, Ruth Ammerman** (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S. (Planning), B.A. (Economics), University of California, Davis; M.C.P., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Yaghi, Omar M.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., University of Illinois

**Yamaguchi, Gary T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., Occidental College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; S.M.M.E., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University

**Yamamori, Tetsumao** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northwest Christian College; B.D., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., Duke University

**Yancy, Margaret Lee** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

**Yao, Lun-Shin** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., Cheng Kung University; M.S., University of Texas; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

**Yao, Winberta M.** (1975), Associate Librarian Emeritus; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Columbia University

**Yau, Stephen S.** (1994), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Chair, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

**Yazdi, Navid** (1998), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.Sc., University of Tehran (Iran); M.A.Sc., University of Windsor (Canada); Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

**Ye, Nong** (1998), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Peking University (China); M.S.E., Chinese Academy of Sciences (China); Ph.D., Purdue University

**Yeater, James W.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Baker University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois

**Yoshioka, Carlton F.** (1988), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Chair, Department of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., California State University, Chico; Ph.D., University of Oregon

**Youn, Kyu Ho** (1991), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Konkuk University (South Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale

**Young, Bernard** (1988), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Temple University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

**Young, Dennis L.** (1975), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Saint Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

**Young, Hewitt H.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.I.E., Case Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Young, Joseph E.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., California State University at Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles

**Young, Josephine Peyton** (1998), Assistant Professor of Reading Education; M.A., University of West Florida; Ph.D., University of Georgia

**Young, Michael Cochise** (1990), Associate Administrative Professional, Craig and Barbara Barrett University Honors College; Director, Office of National Scholarship Advisement; B.A., St. Joseph's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

**Young, Otis E. Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University

**Youngblood, Robert L.** (1973), Professor of Political Science; Chair, Department of Political Science; B.A., Willamette University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Michigan

## Z

**Zandieh, Michelle** (1997), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Northwestern University; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University

**Zaslow, Bertram** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Cornell University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Iowa State University

**Zatz, Marjorie S.** (1982), Professor of Justice Studies; Director, Interdisciplinary Ph.D. Program in Justice Studies; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

**Zautra, Alex** (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Clinical Program in Psychology; B.A., Antioch College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

**Zeitlin, Marilyn A.** (1992), Director, ASU Art Museum; A.B., M.A., Harvard University

**Zellmer, Linda R.** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Map Collection; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh; M.A., College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

**Zhang, Yong-Hang** (1997), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; Nanjing Normal University (China); M.Sc., Institute of Semiconductors, Chinese Science and Technology University (China); Ph.D., Max-Planck-Institut fur Festkorperforschung University of Stuttgart (Germany)

**Zhu, Anmin** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., Anhui University (China); M.S., Milin University (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Zhu, Han** (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Fudan University (China); Ph.D., Northwestern University

**Zhu, Yingxian** (1996), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., Anhui University (China); M.S., Dalian University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University

**Zimiles, Herbert** (1988), Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

**Zimmer, Carl R.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., Cornell University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Syracuse University

**Zimmerman, Pamela** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of Nebraska, Omaha; M.A., Arizona State University

**Zucker, Stanley H.** (1975), Professor of Special Education; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.S., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia

**Zunkel, Gretchen M.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Colorado; M.N., University of California, Los Angeles; M.N., Ph.D., University of Washington

**Zuo, Jian-Min** (1989), Associate Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Nanjing University (China); Ph.D. Arizona State University

**Zuo, Yijun** (1998), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Zhenjiang Teachers University (China); M.S., Lanzhou University (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Dallas

**Zwiebel, Imre** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University

**Zygas, K. Paul** (1984), Associate Professor of Architecture; A.B., M.Arch., Harvard University; Ph.D., Cornell University